

**Leabharlann Náisiúnta na hÉireann  
National Library of Ireland**

**Collection List No. 82**

**Sheehy Skeffington Papers (Additional)**

**(MSS 40,460–40,563; 41,176-41,245)**

Correspondence, articles and political papers of  
Frank, Hanna and Owen Sheehy Skeffington

**NOTE: THIS LIST IS NOT COMPLETE; WORK ON ARRANGING AND  
DESCRIBING THE PAPERS OF ANDRÉE SHEEHY SKEFFINGTON IS IN  
PROGRESS AND WILL BE INCORPORATED INTO THIS LIST WHEN  
COMPLETED**

*Compiled by Dr. Diarmuid Whelan and Ellen Murphy*

## CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>I. Papers of Francis Sheehy-Skeffington</b> .....	<b>6</b>
I.i. Correspondence .....	6
I.i.1. To Hanna Sheehy Skeffington.....	6
I.i.2. From Hanna Sheehy Skeffington .....	8
I.i.3. Other family correspondence .....	10
I.i.4. Individual correspondents. ....	10
I.i.5. Other correspondence .....	11
I.ii. Writings of Frank Sheehy Skeffington.....	15
I.ii.1. Books and pamphlets.....	15
I.ii.2. Articles .....	16
I.ii.3. Poetry.....	24
I.ii.4. Notes and diaries .....	25
I.ii.5. Political and social ephemera .....	25
I.ii.6. Domestic and personal papers .....	26
<b>II. Papers of Hannah Sheehy Skeffington</b> .....	<b>27</b>
II.i. Correspondence.....	27
II.i.1. Family members.....	27
II.i.2. Individual correspondents .....	29
II.i.3. Chronological sequence .....	36
II.i.4. Greeting cards .....	101
II.i.5. Letters re Irish Women’s Franchise League .....	101
II.i.6. Letters re journalistic work .....	106
II.i.7. Letters of condolence on Hanna Sheehy Skeffington death .....	107
II.ii. Writings of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington .....	108
II.ii.1. Notebooks, diaries, etc. ....	108
II.ii.2 Letters to editors.....	111
II.ii.3. <i>Irish World</i> telegram books.....	111
II.ii.4. Articles published in newspapers, journals, etc. ....	113
II.ii.5. Articles published in <i>Irish Travel</i> .....	114
II.ii.6. Pamphlets .....	114
II.ii.7. Book and drama reviews.....	115
II.ii.8. Radio broadcasts .....	116
II.ii.9. Autobiographical.....	117
II.ii.9.A. Dublin Memories .....	117
II.ii.9.B. Other autobiographical writings.....	118
II.ii.10. Addresses, lectures, etc. ....	118
II.ii.11. Miscellaneous writings .....	121
II.iii. Political papers.....	123
II.iii.1. National and Republican politics .....	123
II.iii.1.A. General papers.....	123
II.iii.1.B. Sinn Féin .....	125
II.iii.1.C. Political prisoners .....	126
II.iii.1.D. Cumann na mBan.....	128
II.iii.1.E. Miscellaneous published material .....	129
II.iii.1.F. White Cross .....	130

II.iii.2. Dublin Corporation and Dublin County Council.....	131
II.iii.3. Suffrage and feminist organizations .....	134
II.iii.3.A. Feminist organizations (general).....	134
II.iii.3.B. Irish feminist organizations.....	135
II.iii.4. Peace organizations and pacifism .....	138
II.iii.4.A. Women’s International League for Peace and Freedom.....	138
II.iii.4.B. Other peace organizations .....	139
II.iii.5. Spanish Civil War .....	140
II.iii.6. Miscellaneous political material .....	141
II.iv. Education.....	143
II.v. Financial and personal papers .....	147
II.vi. Dispute with New Catholic Press Ltd. ....	148
II.vii. Enquiry into shooting of Francis Sheehy Skeffington.....	149
II.viii. Writings by others.....	150
II.viii.1. Countess Markievicz.....	150
II.viii.2. By others .....	150
II.ix. Printed material .....	151
II.ix.1. News cuttings .....	151
II.ix.1.A. In scrapbooks.....	151
II.ix.1.B. Loose newscuttings .....	152
II.ix.2. Pamphlets, handbills, etc.....	155
<b>III. Papers of Owen Sheehy Skeffington.....</b>	<b>161</b>
III.i. Correspondence .....	161
III.i.1. With Hanna Sheehy Skeffington .....	161
III.i.1.A. To Hanna Sheehy Skeffington .....	161
III.i.1.B. From Hanna Sheehy Skeffington .....	162
III.i.2. With Andrée Sheehy Skeffington .....	162
III.i.2.A. From Andrée Sheehy Skeffington .....	162
III.i.2.B. To Andrée Sheehy Skeffington.....	163
III.i.3. With Conor Cruise O’Brien.....	164
III.i.4. Other family correspondence.....	164
III.i.5. Individual correspondents.....	165
III.i.6. General correspondence.....	168
III.i.7. ‘Letters to the Editor’ .....	189
III.ii. Writings of Owen Sheehy Skeffington.....	190
III.iii. Addresses, lectures, etc.....	193
III.iv. Political papers.....	195
III.iv.1 Labour Party .....	195
III.iv.1.A. Correspondence.....	195
III.iv.1.B. Expulsion from the Party .....	195
III.iv.1.C. Other papers .....	196
III.iv.2. Council of Action.....	196
III.iv.3. Dublin Constituencies Council .....	198
III.iv.4. Seanad Éireann .....	199
III.iv.5. Miscellaneous political papers.....	201

III.v. Education .....	207
III.v.1. Trinity College, Dublin .....	207
III.v.1.A. Teaching career .....	207
III.v.1.B. College administration .....	209
III.v.1.C. Miscellaneous .....	209
III.v.2. Irish Federation of University Teachers .....	210
III.v.3. Sandford Park School .....	210
III.v.4. Corporal punishment.....	211
III.v.4.A. General papers.....	211
III.v.4.B. Peter Tyrrell case.....	213
III.v.5. Miscellaneous papers re education .....	215
III.vi. Animal welfare .....	216
III.vii. Financial papers .....	217
III.viii. Hospitals, charities, etc.....	218
III.viii.1. Sir Patrick Duns Hospital .....	218
III.viii.2. Other charities, etc.....	219
III.ix. Theatre, art, etc. ....	219
III.x. Personal papers .....	220
III.x.1. Notes, diaries, etc.....	220
III.x.2. Other personal papers .....	221
III.x.3. Death and funeral .....	223
<b>IV. Papers of other family members .....</b>	<b>224</b>
IV.i. David Sheehy M.P. ....	224
IV.ii. Eugene Sheehy .....	224

## Introduction

### History of the Collection

These papers are in the public domain by virtue of the remarkable generosity of the Sheehy Skeffington family. The acquisition of the papers by the National Library of Ireland began in 1937 when Hanna made the first of many donations after a public appeal by the Library for documents relating to recent Irish history. The most recent transfer of material was made in 2003. In between there have been three main accessions: in 1974, in the 1980s and in the period 1997–2003. The disparate catalogues for these collections reflect the manner in which the papers have come to the Library:

1. The 1974 accession consists of some of the papers of Frank and Hanna. It is numbered MSS 21,617–21,656; 22,256–22,291; 22646 – 22,699; and 24,088 – 24,193). Its contents are listed in the 1979 Supplement to *Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation*, and in the card catalogue in the Manuscript Reading Room.
2. The 1980s accession was listed by Éilís Ní Dhuibhne in Collection List No. 47. It was assigned the numbers MS 33,603 – 33,635 and consists of some 8000 items. This accession also relates mainly to Frank and Hanna.
3. The current Collection List relates mainly to the papers of Frank, Hanna and Owen Sheehy Skeffington. Work is in progress on residual material connected with Andrée Sheehy Skeffington; when completed the records describing this group will be incorporated into this List.

## **I. Papers of Francis Sheehy-Skeffington**

### **I.i. Correspondence**

#### **I.i.1. To Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

<b>MS 40,460 /1</b>	1900. 21 Oct. 1 item.
<b>MS 40,460 /2</b>	1900. Nov. 18 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /3</b>	1900. Dec. 1-10 13 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /4</b>	1900. Dec. 11-30 19, High Street, Kilkenny to 18 Rue Boccador, Paris. C/o Mme. Pannier. 13 letters, 5 envelopes.
<b>MS 40,460 /5</b>	1901. Jan. 23 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /6</b>	1901. Feb. 20 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /7</b>	1901. Mar. 26 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /8</b>	1901. Apr. 6 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /9</b>	1901. May 8 items.
<b>MS 40,460 /10</b>	1901. June-Dec. 6 items.
<b>MS 40,461 /1</b>	1902. Jan.-May Including notes written in National Library. 28 items.
<b>MS 40,461 /2</b>	1902. June 12 items.
<b>MS 40,461 /3</b>	1902. July-Dec. Mainly 24 Elm Grove to 2, Belvedere Place. 47 items.
<b>MS 40,461 /4</b>	1903. Jan.-Feb.

	18 letters, 9 envelopes.
<b>MS 40,461 /5</b>	1903. Mar.-Aug. 35 letters, 11 envelopes.
<b>MS 40,461 /6</b>	1904. July 12 items.
<b>MS 40,461 /7</b>	1904. Aug. 8 items.
<b>MS 40,462 /1</b>	<b>1905. July To Limerick.</b> 3 items.
<b>MS 40,462 /2</b>	1906 8 items.
<b>MS 40,462 /3</b>	1907 4 letters, 7 envelopes.
<b>MS 40,462 /4</b>	1908 3 items.
<b>MS 40,462 /5</b>	<b>1909. Oct.</b> 8 items
<b>MS 40,462 /6</b>	1909. Nov.-Dec. 5 items.
<b>MS 40,462 /7</b>	<b>1910. Jan. “Electioneering”.</b> <b>11 items.</b>
<b>MS 40,462 /8</b>	1910. Feb.-Aug. 10 items.
<b>MS 40,463 /1</b>	<b>1911. Apr.</b> <b>6 items.</b>
<b>MS 40,463 /2</b>	1911. June-July 11 items.
<b>MS 40,463 /3</b>	<b>1912. June-July. ‘Prison letters’.</b> 30 items.
<b>MS 40,463 /4</b>	<b>1913. June. Tullamore.</b> <b>7 items.</b>
<b>MS 40,463 /5</b>	1914. Dec.

14 items.

**MS 40,463 /6**      **1915. Mar.-June. Mostly written while in Mountjoy Prison. Some censored.**  
**18 items.**

**MS 40,463 /7**      1915. Aug.-Sept. "First to eleventh letters".  
11 items.

**MS 40,463 /8**      1915. Sept. and Oct. "Twelfth to twenty first".  
11 items.

### **I.i.2. From Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

**MS 40,464 /1**      **1900. Oct.**  
**26 items.**

**MS 40,464 /2**      1900. Nov.  
26 items.

**MS 40,464 /3**      1900. Dec. All Paris to Kilkenny.  
26 items.

**MS 40,464 /4**      1901. Jan., Feb., Mar.  
3 items.

**MS 40,464 /5**      1901. Apr.  
20 items.

**MS 40,464 /6**      1901. May 1-16  
17 items.

**MS 40,464 /7**      1901. May 18-30  
17 items.

**MS 40,464 /8**      1901. June  
13 items.

**MS 40,464 /9**      1901. July  
16 items.

**MS 40,464 /10**      1901. Aug.  
10 items.

**MS 40,464 /11**      1901. Oct.-Dec.  
8 items.

**MS 40,465 /1**      1902. Jan., Feb., Mar.



	10 items.
MS 40,465 /2	1902. Mainly Dec. Letter of 30 Dec. with photograph of HSS. 14 items.
MS 40,465 /3	<b>1903. Jan.-Feb.</b> 18 items.
MS 40,465 /4	1903. Mar.-June, and Dec. 16 items.
MS 40,465 /5	<b>1904.</b> 7 items.
MS 40,465 /6	<b>1905. June-July and Dec.</b> 13 items.
MS 40,465 /7	1906. Aug. and Sept. 18 items.
MS 40,466 /1	1907. Jan.-Feb. and Aug. 11 items.
MS 40,466 /2	<b>1908. June-July.</b> <b>11 items.</b>
MS 40,466 /3	<b>1909. Aug.</b> <b>1 item.</b>
MS 40,466 /4	<b>1910. June to Dec.</b> <b>17 items.</b>
MS 40,466 /5	<b>1912. Mainly prison letters.</b> <b>23 items.</b>
MS 40,466 /6	<b>1913. Feb. Letters from Tullamore.</b> <b>4 items.</b>
MS 40,466 /7	<b>1914. Aug.</b> <b>1 item.</b>
MS 40,466 /8	<b>1915. Apr. "The Hague".</b> <b>9 items.</b>
MS 40,466 /9	1915. June. Prison letters. 10 items.
MS 40,466 /10	1915. After FSS's release, mainly to USA. 6 items.

### **I.i.3. Other family correspondence**

- MS 40,467** Correspondence with his father, Dr. Joseph Skeffington. 1906-1915.  
26 items.
- MS 40,468** Correspondence with his mother, Rose Skeffington, etc. Includes letters to cousin Mary, and to/from various aunts.  
23 items.
- MS 40,469** Correspondence with his son, Owen. 1915.  
2 items.

### **I.i.4. Individual correspondents.**

- MS 40,470 /1** Louie **Bennett**  
10 items. Undated.  
FSS to Bennett. 1914: 1 item; 1916: 2 items.
- MS 40,470 /2** Margaret **Cousins**  
1908: 1 item; 1909: 1 item; 1911: 2 items; 1912: item.
- MS 40,470 /3** Lindsay **Crawford**  
1908: 1 item; 1909: 2 items.
- MS 40,470 /4** Francis **Cruise O'Brien**  
1906. 4 items.  
1 letter addressed to FCOB from R O' C. 1906.
- MS 40,470 /5** Michael **Davitt**  
1903: 2 items; 1904: 1 item; 1905: 1 item.
- MS 40,470 /6** James Owen **Hannay** [George A. Birmingham].  
1907: 3 items; 1908: 3 items.
- MS 40,470 /7** **Independent Labour Party of Ireland.**  
(ex - Socialist Party of Ireland).  
From William O'Brien and Walter Carpenter.  
10 items.
- MS 40,470 /7 /A** James **Joyce**.  
1898 Christmas. Printed Christmas card.  
*Original withdrawn; photocopy provided.*

- MS 40,470 /8** Tom **Kettle**  
1906: 1 item; 1908: 2 items; 1909: 5 items.
- MS 40,470 /9** Willie **Moloney**  
**1908: 11 items; 1909: 5 items; 1910: 3 items; 1911: 2 items.**
- MS 40,470 /10** Alice **Park**  
1916: 1 item.
- MS 40,470 /11** Fred **Ryan**  
1906: 4 items; 1907: 2 items; 1912: 2 items; 1913: 1 item. FSS to Ryan: 1908: 3 items; 1909: 1 item. Telegram from *Manchester Guardian* announcing Ryan's death. 13 items.
- MS 40,470 /12** Eugene **Sheehy**  
1912: 2 items; 2 undated.  
6 Jun. 1910 "Notes of conversation with Father Eugene Sheehy re: Parnell, *Clann na Gael*, traitors, etc."  
5 items.
- MS 40,470 /13** W. T. **Stead**,  
1904: 1 item; 1906: 1 item.  
FSS to Stead. 21 Feb. 1901: 1 item.
- MS 40,470 /14** Deborah **Webb**  
1912: 3 items; 1914: 1 item.  
FSS to Webb. 1912: 2 items.

### I.i.5. Other correspondence

#### *Arranged by year*

- MS 40,471 /1** **1900**  
Devlin, WJ. 18 July. 1 item  
NS Subarao(?). 29 Mar. 9 Apr. 1900. 2 items.
- MS 40,471 /2** **1903**  
To M. Cadic, Mr. McCarthy.  
From PJ Hooper. 1903.  
3 items.
- MS 40,471 /3** **1905**  
Correspondents and subjects include: RUI Conferring, YIB v. UIL, to *The Tribune*, *The Speaker*, and one from Hazleton M.P. (House of Commons).  
14 items.

**MS 40,471 /4**

**1906**

Nov. and Dec.

Subjects and correspondents include: “Dialogues of The Day”, ‘Lit and Hist’, Catholic University Club, Douglas Hyde, William Redmond, John Dillon, Hazleton, letter in French from Kathleen Sheehy, Harold M. McCarthy (HMM), J. Darlington, The Irish Club, The National Democrat, Alfred Webb, Raymond Sheehy, E. Duncan, Gaiety Theatre, The Gaelic League and Industrial Development, Fleming, Maurice Joy, Hugh Kennedy, Richard Sheehy, P. Colum, “To Citizen Skeffington”, references to Joyce and quotes from “The Day of the Rabblement”.

53 items.

**MS 40,471 /5**

**1907**

From Mar.

Correspondents and subjects include: John Redmond, College ‘Lit and Hist’, The Tower Press, Harrison, Eugene Sheehy, *The National Democrat*, Young Ireland Branch, Roderic O’Connor, Catholic University Club, *The Tribune*, Maunsel & Co., Dublin Naturalists Field Club, Women’s Social & Political Union, CP Curran, Easons, JF Byrne.

33 items.

**MS 40,471 /6**

**1908**

Oct., Nov., Dec.

Subjects include: Gaelic League and compulsory Irish in NUI, Young Ireland Branch, speakers, Eoin McNeill, Tom Kettle, Contemporary Club, *Freeman’s Journal*, re: Davitt – FSS disagrees with Keir Hardie, “Davitt not actually a socialist”, “Sinn Féin not socialist as *The peasant* is only a organ of SF”, recuperating “after severe attack of diptheria”, Anna Haslam’s concern over split in suffragist movement, “new franchise league”, IWFL, boycotting ‘blackleggers’, travelling in France, household. Some in shorthand.

58 items.

**MS 40,471 /7**

**1909**

Subjects include: outline of thrust of YIB policy, Sinn Féin and YIB, Sexton and *Freeman’s Journal*, John Redmond, Cardinal Logue’s attempts at suppressing *The Irish Peasant*, bulk of correspondence relates to role as secretary of YIB. Some in shorthand.

33 items.

**MS 40,471 /8**

**1910**

Subjects include: Women and the National University,

General Election, Redmond's speeches, UIL, YIB and 'Asquith's speech', the Whiskey Tax, actions now the Irish Party has the balance of power, Irish in the National Schools, the revival of flunkeyism (viz. mourning Edward VII).  
12 items.

**MS 40,472 /10**

**1912 – 1916**

1 Folder box of correspondence from envelope entitled "Irish Citizen 1912 – 1916"  
c. 80 items.

**MS 40,472 /1**

**1912**

Majority of correspondents are suffragists who usually correspond with HSS, but due to her incarceration are writing to FSS. Correspondents include: (?) Barry, Kathleen Emerson, Library, M. Wilkins, Farrelly, Garahan, Isa Lawlor, N. Power, Deborah Webb, *Irish Independent*, EJ Donovan, The Nat. League for Opposing Suffrage, IWFL, M. Cousins, Proportional Representation Society of Ireland.  
33 items.

**MS 40,472 /2**

**1912**

From FSS.

Subjects include: pre-war militarism, "Mr. Skeffington defends Belfast, The Irish Party, political prisoners, women's suffrage, Ulster resistance, fiscal autonomy, disturbances at IWFL meeting, crassness of mimicking infirmities of William O'Brien, hunger-striking tactics viz. English and Irish suffragettes, forcible feeding, Redmond and women's vote, Home Rule and women's vote, *The Irish Citizen*, Miss Joynt, John Dillon and Home Rule Discussion /secret diplomacy, JF Byrne.  
26 items.

**MS 40,472 /3**

**1912**

43 items.

**MS 40,472 /4**

**1913**

Correspondents and subjects include Christabel Pankhurst, Maunsel & Co., Irish National Teachers Org., W. Wilkins, G. Acton, "The Crank in Irish Politics", *Manchester Guardian*, "Women Suffragists and the War – German and Irish Interchange", John Andrews, "Stop the War". Non-Party Committee to arrive at Home Rule by consent, interview with George Bernard Shaw, contradicting report of "feeble suffrage movement".

18 items.

- MS 40,472 /5**                    **1913**  
22 items.
- MS 40,472 /6**                    **1914**  
Eva Wilkins, re: Captain White, Kathleen Houston, Mrs. McCracken, *The Herald*, printing of circulars, *Irish Citizen*, £5 loan to keep *The Irish Citizen* ‘afloat’ (Mr. Walker).  
14 items.
- MS 40,472 /7**                    **1914**  
36 items.
- MS 40,472 /8**                    **1914**  
22 items.
- MS 40,472 /9**                    **1914**  
18 items.
- MS 40, 473 /1**                    **1915**  
Subjects and correspondents include Roger Casement’s *Welt-Politik*, *Irish Citizen* and peace propaganda (effect on circulation), detention of personal effects upon return from USA, several letters to Mr. Delavigne (Ford auto plant), Lord Aberdeen’s departure and inability to attend farewell, purchase of printer, press censorship and protest meetings, financial support of *Irish Citizen*. Irish Anti-Vaccination League, O. Bannister, M. Duggan, HS. Chevenix, James Douglas, *The Spark*, Women’s Soc. and Political Union (‘side-tracking’), E.W. Wickes, Irish Women’s Reform League, Lillian Suffolk.  
29 items.
- MS 40,473 /2**                    **1915**  
13 items.
- MS 40,473 /3**                    **1916**  
Subjects and correspondents include ‘personal effects taken from him by customs’, Committee of Public Safety, taxation question, anti-taxation movement, “I am full up with all kinds of work”, “things are very grave here. The military authorities are determined to provoke bloodshed – to cause another ’98, and to get an excuse for a machine-gun massacre”, Secretary of State for War, *Ploughshare*, lecture to Sinn Féin on “*Kultur* and *Weltpolitik*”, Delavigne, Peace Crusade, McManus, letter censorship, Irish Financial Relations Committee and John Redmond, debate with Markievicz on “Do we want Peace Now?”

- 23 items.
- MS 40,473 /4**      **1916**  
11 items.
- MS 40,473 /5**      **c. 1912 – 1914**  
Of uncertain date.  
14 items.
- MS 40,473 /6**      **To FSS, undated or of uncertain authorship**  
11 items.

## I.ii. Writings of Frank Sheehy Skeffington

### I.ii.1. Books and pamphlets

- MS 40,480 /11**      *Michael Davitt*. Advertisement for 1908 ed.  
ca. 50 copies.
- MS 40,480 /9**      TS and published text of *An Open Letter to Thomas MacDonagh*. 1915  
1 copy of published text is mutilated.  
4 items.
- MS 40,480 /10**      *War and Feminism*. [1915?].  
14 copies.
- MS 40,477**      *The Prodigal Daughter* [playscript].  
Originally entitled *The Homecoming*.  
24 typed pages.  
Mss inscription: “Keep Carefully” & “Correct copy”.  
Proofs for 1915 ed.  
1915 ed.  
3 copies, 1 lacking cover.  
Note on first printing in *Irish Citizen* and first  
production.  
1914-15.
- MS 40,480 /12**      **In Dark and Evil Days. Proofs of part of  
preliminaries of 1916 ed.**  
1 sheet.

## I.ii.2. Articles

MS 40,474 /1

1900-1903

“Elections nowadays are very different...”. 14 Oct. 1900.

“Ireland Militant”. 21 Feb. 1901.

“Rhythm and Recitation”. 21 Dec. 1902.

“American Notes”. 25 Feb. 1903.

“Notes from Ireland”. (American) 28 Feb. 1903.

“(American)”. 11 Mar. 1903.

“(American)”. 14 Mar. 1903.

“(American)”. 4 Apr. 1903.

“The Memory of the Dead”. 2 Mar. 1903.

“The Irish University Question as Affecting Women.”  
5 Apr. 1903.

“Priests and People”. 5 Sep. 1903.

“The Wilderness”. 23 Nov. 1903.

Shorthand mss. 30 Dec. 1903.

(Outline of 5 articles, finished 23 Oct. 1903).



MS 40,474 /2

**1904**

“To Editor, *Daily Express*”. 15 Jan. 1904.

“An Irish Chapter”. 20 Jan. 1904.

“Dublin To-day”. 21 Jan. 1904.

“Dear Mr. Stead”. 29 Jan. 1904.

“Professor Ryan... (Brief note to *Freeman’s Journal*)”.  
10 Feb. 1904.

Note on Gladstone on 7th anniversary of his death. 19  
May 1904.

Review of *Under Croagh Patrick* by Mrs. William  
O’Brien. 22 May 1904.

“O’Growney Memorial Volume”. 9 Jun. 1904.

“Notes for Gaelic League art, *Review of Reviews*”.  
3 pages notes, 2 pages of article. 12 Jun. 1904.

“The Gaelic League and the Revival of Irish”.  
Incomplete MS. 22 Jun. 1904.

Various notes on current educational system.  
May & June 1904.

“Mind, Will and Understanding – Prologue”. 2 Nov.  
1904.

Notice of talks (“Afternoon lectures”) by the Rev.  
Henry Browne.

Several ‘orphan’ pages.

MS 40,474 /3

**1905**

“Stephen Gwynn’s Monograph on Thomas Moore...”.  
25 Jan. 1905.

“Dear Brethren...”. 31 Jan. 1905 (A Rhyming Essay).

Notes for book reviews. 31 Jan. 1905.

Ms. Sophie Bryant. 29 Apr. 1905.

“The Irish National Theatre Society...”. 17 Nov. 1905.

MS 40,474 /4

1906

“Dublin Student Life – The Neo Catholic University Club.” 14 May 1906.

Review of *The Philosophy of Blushing*. 29 May 1906.

“Michael Davitt’s Unfinished Campaign – by one of his disciples.”

“Clericalism and Democracy in Ireland, some reflections on the death of Michael Davitt.” 2 versions. Sep. & Oct. 1906.

“Interview with Sexton”. 20 Sep. 1906.

“Erin Expectant”. 30 Sep. 1906.

“Interview with Sexton”. 25 Oct. 1906.

“Mr. Thomas Sexton – final form”. Oct. 1906.

“Degree Day at the Royal University ”. 29 Oct. 1906.

Letter refuting Kettle’s views on clericalism in Ireland. 9 Nov. 1906.

Review of P. W. Joyce’s *Social History of Ancient Ireland*. 12 Nov. 1906.

Nov.– Dec. 1906:  
*National Democrat* Misc.

“Young Ireland Branch, U.I.L.”

**MS 40,474 /5**

**1907**

“Ireland Expectant”. 3 Jan. 1907.

A Note on “Municipal elections took place on...”.  
16 Jan. 1907.

“Novel” (Section II). 21 Jan. 1907.

TCD and Royal University, Royal Commission report.  
23 Jan. 1907.

A note on the ‘Royal University’. 30 Jan. 1907.

Note on “Meetings of the Irish Party...”. 6 Feb. 1907.

“Daisy’s Diary”. 14 Feb. 1907.

A Note on “Lloyd George’s visit to Belfast...”.  
19 Feb. 1907.

A Note on Vice-regal Commission on Irish Railways.  
3 Mar. 1907.

Essay on Ireland, Egypt and Robertson M.P. Mar. 1907?

“Irish Playwrights and the Irish Public”. Mar. 1907.

“Thoughts about the Modern Dramatic Movement in  
Ireland.” Mar. 1907.

“An Over-hasty Clergyman”. Apr. 1907.

“Interview with John E. Redmond, M.P.” Apr. 1907.

“Some Rambling Reflections – by R.F.” 17 Apr. 1907.

Article on Finnish Election results. 22 Apr. 1907

Notes toward “An Irish Symposium”. 18 Apr. 1907.

Article on John Redmond. 5 May 1907.

“Studies in Personality –the Irish Leader – Mr. John  
Edward Redmond.”

**MS 40,474 /6**

**1908**

“A New Conference Proposal”. June 1908.

“The Strike Suspended”. (2 versions). 20 Jul. 1908.

“Tea-Table Talk”. (2 copies).

“Science and Progress”.

“Nationalism and Morocco”.

“Universities and Commerce”.

Review of *Old Age Pensions Act 1908*: A Popular Handbook by TM Kettle and RJ Sheehy.

“Libraries, National and University.”

“The Will to be Bad”.

**MS 40,474 /7**

**1908**

“Problems of Peace”. 18 Nov. 1908.

“Centenaries of 1809”. 26 Nov. 1908.

“Calendar for 1909 – first half”.

“The Poet at the Tea-Table”.

“Crete and the Cretans”.

“John Bull’s Glasshouse”.

“Mr. Birrell and the Suffragettes”.

“Contemporary Ireland” “The Anatomy of Ireland”. 2 versions of a review of Paul Dubois’ *Contemporary Ireland*.

Some 20 other various notes and single page notices.

**MS 40,474 /8**

**1909**

“Lady Aberdeen and the Microbes”. (2 copies) 6 Sep. 1909.

“Wanted a Vocabulary of Odours”. (2 copies) 12 Sep. 1909.

“Indian Sergeant Sheridans”. 16 Sep. 1909.

“A Dialogue of the Day”.

The Collapse of Sinn Féin”. 17 Sep. 1909.

“Young Egypt and Young Ireland”. 29 Sep. 1909.

“A new development ... in Irish politics...”  
30 Sep. 1909.

“*Une Petite Lettre D’Irlande*”. 11 Oct. 1909.

“*Der Sozialismus in Irland*” (Notes in English).  
13 Oct. 1909.

“Teachers of Tactics”. 27 Oct. 1909.

“The National University of Ireland”. 23 Nov. 1909.

Review of “Soul of a Turk”. 27 Nov. 1909.

“Four Unconventional Reviews”

**MS 40,475 /1**

**1910**

“Home Rule is still the leading issue in Ulster...”.

“The Elections in Ulster”.

“The Irish Nationalists: Results and Prospects”.

Article on election. 16 Jan. 1910.

“Compulsory Irish and NUI”. 8 May 1910.

“America at Home” (2 versions, MS and TS). 10 May  
1910.

“The Eveleen Nicolls Memorial – Gross  
Mismanagement”. 11 May 1910.

“The Revival of Flunkeyism”. 13 May 1910.

“The Irish Party and the Bill”. 2 Jul. 1910.

“Interview with TW Russell”. 14 Jul. 1910.

“India’s Awakening”. 17 Jul. 1910.

“I.A.O.S”. 27 Jul. 1910.

“Ireland and the New Budget”. 1 Aug. 1910.

“The Whiskey Tax”. 6 Aug. 1910.

“Agricultural Co-operation in Ireland. Mr. G.W. Russell  
and Sir Horace Plunkett.”

**MS 40,475 /2**

**1912-1913**

“If Ulster Revolts, - who is responsible? (An indictment of Mr. Joseph Devlin)”. 6 Feb. 1912.

“Home Rule and Fiscal Autonomy”. 24 Apr. 1912.

“An Impression of the Convention”. 26 Apr. 1912.

“Redmond the Fox”.

“The Use of Protestant and Catholic as Political Terms...”. 18 May 1913.

**MS 40,475 /3**

**1914**

Minutes of suffragist meeting(?). 14 May 1914.

Joint meeting on co-operation and trade unions. 20 May 1914.

“Socialism in Agricultural France”. 23 May 1914.

“Questions of Policy”; (under pseudonym of T. Keane). 11 Oct. 1914.

**MS 40,475 /4**

**1915**

“Ireland and the Belgian Refugees”. 24 Jan. 1914.

“John Redmond, Traitor”.

Part of account of his trial, in own hand. Pages 33-68.

**MS 40,475 /5**

**1916**

FSS’s impressions of America. 8 Jan. 1916.

“Defence of the Realm Act Breaking Down”. 14 Mar. 1916.

“Beware the Set-off” (Over-taxation). 20 Mar. 1916.

Various other notes and single pages relating to activities from 1912 to 1915. 9 items.

**MS 40,475 /6**

**Undated**

“Wexford Lock-out and post-script”. 2 pages. (1911?).

“Simplified Spelling: the Irish Aspect”. (2 copies).

“Dublin’s Dull Democrats – Abolishing the Lord Mayor’s Salary”.

“Wanted, A Hissing Club” (2 copies).

“Civilising England” (MS).

A note on Shane Leslie.

“Talk of the Time” under pseudonym of Bernard Simmons (MS).

No title – women and education? (Pp. 22-26).

No title – Irish funerals /death of Parnell?.

“Assessment of William T Stead” (1 page missing).

**MS 40,475 /7**

**Undated**

“Irish Personalities. Mr. R. Lindsay Crawford.”

“Professor Oldham”(?)

“Irish National Theatre – New Play by Padraic Colum”.

“The Apotheosis of Football”.

“The last Ditch – by a Belfastman” (notes).

“Opening the Harem”.

“*La Separation – Protestations ridicules de Catholiques Irlandais*”.

“South Dublin Humours – by a Nationalist Canvasser”.

**MS 40,475 /8**

**Undated**

“An Imaginary Conversation”.

“Moore as a Satirist”.

“Charles Dickens, Perennial”. (Under pseudonym, C. O’Brien).

“The ... movement in I.” And other drafts. (8 pages).

Review of McManus’ *Irish Nights* and notes on ‘the University Question’.

Review of *Socialism and Government* by J. Ramsay MacDonald.

“The Indian Frontier War”.

“England in Egypt”.

“Ireland 1800-1820”.

“The Irish National Convention”.

**MS 40,475 /9**

**Undated**

“New Irish Plays in London”.

“Marion Crawford’s Last Book”.

“Patrick O’Kelly’s Narrative” (32 pages)

“Ministerial Maladies; the Microbe of Office. By a Discontented Radical.”

“Ireland from a Fresh Angle”.

“The Re-birth of the Coffee House”. 3 loose pages.

“Grattan, by ‘Fronde’”. (10 pages, 1, 8, & 9 missing).

**MS 40,475 /10**

**1912 – 1916**

On various subjects, originally in *Irish Citizen* folder.

**MS 40,476 /1**

Folder containing correspondence with various newspapers, mainly rejection and acceptance slips, sums paid for articles, and discussions with various editors. *The Tribune, The Standard, Manchester Guardian, The Irish Peasant, The Echo (Wexford), Daily Mail, Weekly Irish Times, The Labour Leader, The Speaker, The Irish Independent, The Nation, The Daily News, The Daily Chronicle, The Reader.*

**MS 40,476 /2**

Notices and letters relating to subscriptions to *Dialogues of the Day*.

**MS 40,476 /3**

Empty envelopes addressed to editors of all Irish provincial newspapers. Some *Irish Citizen* printed matter re: subs.

### **I.ii.3. Poetry**

**MS 40,478**

“To Hanna”

“To my Darling Hanna”

“A Valentine”



“Darling”  
1900/1901.  
Mss. drafts of poems in various letters.  
Various occasions (birthdays, valentines etc.).  
21 May 1904  
“He thought he saw a parish church...”  
12 page, 32 verse skit.

#### I.ii.4. Notes and diaries

- MS 40,479 /1** Notes for articles, minutes, etc.
- MS 40,479 /2** Drafts and notes (all mss.)
- MS 40,479 /3** Diaries by Joseph Bartholomew Skeffington: 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902 (2)  
Diary by Hanna and Francis Sheehy-Skeffington, 1903 (in envelope inscribed: “1903 joint diary F & H”).
- MS 40,479 /4** 1916 diary. Lacks binding.

#### I.ii.5. Political and social ephemera

- MS 40,480 /1** Socialist Party of Ireland, list of lectures for 1910; Contemporary Club Lecture; IWFL Programme of Meetings; Ulster Liberal Association ticket; Banner Women Suffrage Parade, New York City.
- MS 40,480 /2** Socialist Party of Ireland; *Dean Swift on the Situation*; Men’s Political Union for Women’s Enfranchisement, membership card. 14 items.
- MS 40,480 /3** Socialist Party of Ireland Membership cards 1910/11 & 1912; list of Lectures, YIB of UIL, and Socialist Party. Cumann na mBan, Irish American political literature.
- MS 40,480 /4** The Calaroga Club, UCD Gov. Body, Royal University, YIB lecture programme, 1906 (mss.), 1909-10.  
“Miscellaneous 1906”, Dublin Naturalists’ Field Club.
- MS 40, 480 /5** United Ireland League: agenda National Convention, Dublin Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1905.
- MS 40,480 /6** Printed matter, invitations and school reports of Mary Sheehy. (Some HSS material). 1906
- MS 40,480 /7** Printed matter, invitations, and some confessional mss. 1907

**MS 40,480 /8** Invitations and announcements etc. 1911.

**I.ii.6. Domestic and personal papers**

**MS 40,481 /1** Folder containing housekeeper's diary, cash book (1902) receipts, bills, invoices etc.

**MS 40,481 /2** Chart of Frank's Sandow technique exercise regime with notes.

**MS 40,481 /3** "Protocol of Servant's Duties, 8 Airfield Rd." 11 Apr. 1904.

**MS 40,481 /4** Drawings and receipts from 1905.

**MS 40,481 /5** "Sandow technique Regime chart".

## II. Papers of Hannah Sheehy Skeffington

### II.i. Correspondence

*See also sub-group: Letters to the Editor*

#### II.i.1. Family members

*For her correspondence with Francis Sheehy Skeffington see: I.i.1-2 above.*

*For her correspondence with Owen Sheehy Skeffington see: III.i.1.A-B below.*

- MS 41,176 /1** From **Kate Barry** (godmother). 1907-1919. 21 items.  
Includes family news, arranging visits, Francis Sheehy Skeffington arrest 1915, and Hanna's injury 1919. Also 1 incomplete letter c.1915 describing Kate's 'low-spirited' mood.
- MS 41,176 /2** From **Olive Barry** (cousin) 1911-1937. 10 items.  
Mainly personal finances, family matters, and Francis Sheehy Skeffington arrest.
- MS 41,176 /3** From **Kathleen Cruise O'Brien** (née Sheehy).1903-1913. 21 items.  
Family news, brief notes arranging to meet, life in Amiens (c.1905-6), Young Ireland Branch of Home Rule Party.
- MS 41,176 /4** From **Kathleen Cruise O'Brien** (née Sheehy). 1912-1927. 14 items.  
Include requests for loans, holidaying in Limerick, family news including Tiney's wedding.
- MS 41,176 /5** From **Kathleen Cruise O'Brien** (née Sheehy). 1930-1938. 29 items.  
Topics include family news, Conor's University exams, 1937 Constitution and letter written two days before her death describing her health.  
Also includes  
Postcards to O'Brien from Mary Kettle, undated; from 'C', 16 June 1930; from 'Pierre', 14 Dec.1931;  
Letter to O'Brien from Blanaid Salkeld (Hon Sec The Womens Writers' Club) 17 May 1934
- MS 41,176 /6** From **Kathleen Cruise O'Brien**. Undated. 14 items.  
Family news, and social arrangements. Also includes newspaper cutting with review of Kathleen Cruise O'Brien's Irish grammar book *Luathscríbhinn Greg*
- MS 41,176 /7** From **Margaret Culhane** (née Sheehy) (sister). 1904-1921. 7 items.  
Social arrangements and life in London.
- MS 41,176 /8** From **Margaret Cullhane**. 1922-1929. c.15 items.  
Mainly re her life in Canada.

- MS 41,176 /9** From **Margaret Cullhane**. 1930-1938. c.25 items.  
Mainly re her life in Canada.
- MS 41,176 /10** To David Sheehy M.P from **Margaret Culhane**, 6 Oct.1919.  
Letter to Kathleen Cruise O'Brien from Cullhane, 14 Dec.1927  
2 items
- MS 41,176 /11** From **Mary Kettle** (née Sheehy). 1903-38. c.55 items.  
Mary's studies, brief notes regarding visits and loan of HSS's bikes,  
employment in primary school, YIB, Corporation elections 1930, family  
news including Owen's health, and Kathleen's death.  
Also, postcard to Mary Sheehy from HSS, 3 July 1903.
- MS 41,176 /12** Correspondence between **Mary Kettle** and other family members. Also,  
letter to *John O' London* from Mary Kettle and copy of will of Mary  
Kettle. c.10 items.
- MS 41,176 /13** From **Bessie Sheehy** (née McCoy). c.40 items.  
Mainly re to family matters.
- MS 41,176 /14** Letters to **Bessie Sheehy** from Mary Kettle, HSS (3) and others, c1909-  
13. 6 items.
- MS 41,176 /15** Note to HSS from **David Sheehy** M.P. 8 Feb.1910.  
Asking FSS to call to his house.  
Draft letters to Sheehy from HSS in reply to this 'extraordinary note'  
(3), 8 Feb.1910. 4 items.
- MS 41,176 /16** From **Dick (Richard) Sheehy** (brother). undated. 3 items.
- MS 41,176 /17** From **Eugene Sheehy** (brother). c.1914-35. 13 items.  
Mainly re family matters.
- MS 41,176 /18** From **Fr. Eugene Sheehy** (uncle) 1903-1913. 15 items.
- MS 41,176 /19** From **Fr. Eugene Sheehy**, c. 1915. 23 items.
- MS 41,176 /20** From **Fr. Eugene Sheehy**, undated.  
Fragment of letter from HSS to Fr. Sheehy c.1905 regarding his health. 8  
items.
- MS 41,176 /21** From **Andrée Sheehy Skeffington**, c.1921-38. c.30 items.  
Topics include Andrée's experiences in Camplestown, in U.S.A, in  
Amiens, Spanish Aid Committee and Owen's health .Letter dated 31  
Dec.1921 (in French) and letter dated 17 Mar. 1937 includes 1 page  
insert from Owen.
- MS 41,176 /22** To **Andrée Sheehy Skeffington** from HSS. c.1933-44. 5 items.
- MS 41,176 /23** From **A.M. Skeffington**. 1919-1930. 10 items.

- Topics include Owen's legacy, Francis Sheehy Skeffington's grave, and family news.
- MS 41,176 /24** From **Isabella ('Isa', 'Bella', 'B') Skeffington**. 1912-1927. c.25 items. Topics include Francis Sheehy Skeffington's imprisonment and impact on his health, family news, Bella's own illness and loneliness.
- MS 41,176 /25** From **J.B Skeffington**. 1910-1918. 12 items. Letters mainly from 1915 discussing Frank's imprisonment and efforts to prevent force feeding, effect of imprisonment on his health, financial issues and Francis Sheehy Skeffington trip to United States. Also includes copy letter from J. B. Skeffington to Henry Lemass (solicitor), 22 Sept.1916 and copy letter from Lemass to J. B Skeffington. 25 Sept, 1916 re Francis Sheehy Skeffington estate.
- MS 41,176 /26** Various fom nieces and nephews c.1930-46. 8 items. Correspondents include Conor Cruise O' Brien.

### II.i.2. Individual correspondents

- MS 41,177 /1** Florence **Baker**. c.1927-38. c.30 items. Topics include travel in Europe (particularly France and Spain), journalist work, libel case, HSS's lecture tour in United States, etc.
- MS 41,177 /2** Josie **Baker** ('Alfredo'), 1912-1936. c.40 items
- MS 41,177 /3** Louie **Bennett** 1916-1946. 23 items. Topics include *Irish Citizen*, articles and issues regarding LB taking complete responsibility, Irish Women Workers Union, notice of meetings, invitations to speak, womens employment issues, Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Spain and passivism, Francis Sheehy Skeffington.
- MS 41,177 /4** **John Brennan. c.1930-33. 7 items.**  
**Includes refs. to Friends of Soviet Russia.**
- MS 41,177 /5** Walter **Carpenter** (The Socialist Party of Ireland). 1910. 2 items.
- MS 41,177 /6** Margaret **Churchill** (Mairead Ní Coilin). 21 items. Mainly re Irish Republican, and Canadian politics, Irish in Canada and America, unemployment, poverty and emigration issues in Canada during the period. Items include letters to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington 1924-1926 and letters from Churchill to Mrs. Moss, Jan.10 1924, and letters to Mrs. Prenter 1923-24 (3)
- MS 41,177 /7** Margaret **Churchill**. 1927-1935. 17 items. Topics include Irish Republican, and Canadian politics, Irish in

Canada and America, unemployment, poverty and emigration issues in Canada during the period.

- MS 41,177 /8** Margaret **Churchill**. c.1924-1935. 13 items
- MS 41,177 /9** Austin **Clarke**. Undated. 1 item.
- MS 41,177 /10** Meg **Connery**. 1919-1938. c.65 items.  
Topics include IWFL in Wesport, feminism movement, meetings with James Middleton and George Bernard Shaw in 1924 relating to Irish political prisoners, trip to United States, 1927 general elections De Valera and Oath issue, Countess Markievicz's death, Friends of Soviet Russia. Items also include letter to Meg Connery from Mary F. McWharton n.d, letter to Meg Connery from Margaret Mac Garry, 17 Jan.1916, letter to Meg Connery from G. Lansbury (M.P) re political prisoners, 20 Oct.1924, letter to Meg Connery from Sec. O' O' B[...] re Mr. Saklatvala, 31 Oct.1924.
- MS 41,177 /11** Gretta **Cousins** mostly to HSS. 1909-1913. c.70 items.  
Topics include birth of Owen, organisational matters, meetings of IWFL, IWFL activities, Gretta Cousins's arrest and imprisonment in Tullamore prison. Also include p.c to M. Cousins from Alice Haslam, 24 Mar. 1908, p.c to Gretta Cousins from J.S.Wright, letter to Mrs. Emerson from Margaret E. Cousins and M.K Connery from Tullamore prison outlining how their treatment in prison had been misrepresented by the *Irish Citizen*, 14 Feb.1913, letter from Gretta Cousins to 'Mrs. Evans' n.d, letter from Maud Lloyd to Gretta Cousins, n.d, 3 letters from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington to Gretta Cousins 1912, mainly related to policies of IWFL prisoners.
- MS 41,177 /12** Gretta **Cousins**. 1915-1938. c.30 items.  
Topics include life in Adyer Madras, FSS's death, womens movements in India, Indian politics and nationalism, female education in India, trips to United States and Geneva, HSS's trip to Russia; also, newspaper cutting titled 'A Famous Bolye Woman', 1933, and letter from HSS to Cousins, Jan.15 1929.
- MS 41,177 /13** James **H. Cousins**. 1912-39. 13 items.  
Topics include death of FSS, and Gretta Cousins imprisonment in Tullamore (1913) and in Madras (1933). Also P.C to Fr. Eugene Sheehy from James H. Cousins, 18 Mar. 1912, typescript poem titled 'Trees', signed 'J.H.C', Tokyo 1919, copies of letters sent to *Irish Press* and *The Times*.
- MS 41,177 /14** Francis **Cruise O'Brien**, re the Sheehy family, 1909. 2 items.
- MS 41,177 /15** Germaine **Denis** (in French), 1903-37. 34 items  
Also includes: postcard of 'Grafton St., Dublin' addressed to Germaine Fontaine, unsigned; postcard of 'Amiens- La Cour de L' École supérieure de Jeune Filles'; postcard of 'Irish International

Exhibition, Dublin 1907, The Somali Village'; postcard from Sheehy-Culhanes to Germaine Fontaine; 2 postcards from HSS to Germaine Fontaine, c.1908.

- MS 41,177 /16** Marie **D. Equi**, c1928-38. 10 items.
- MS 41,177 /17** Katharine **Gillet-Gatty**, c.1936-9. c.35 items.  
Topics include observations on her trip to Spain 1937, Spanish Civil War, Irish Brigades fighting in Spain, Friends of Frank Ryan Committee, Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic, fundraising efforts. Also includes typescript and manuscript version of long letter to Hanna relating Katharine's account of her encounter with Captain Colthurst in Canada, c.193[9]. Also includes letter to Katharine Gillet-Gatty from Lorna Linsley. Some letters incomplete.
- MS 41,177 /18** Dorothy **Godfrey** ('Doireann) 1923. 11 items.  
Fundraising efforts for the Irish Republic in United States, organisation of groups in United States. Margaret Ryan's health, mutual friends.
- MS 41,177 /19** Dorothy **Godfrey**. 1924. c.50 items.  
Topics include American politics, individuals involved in fundraising for the Irish Republic, De Valera and Republican prisoners, deaths of Margaret Ryan and of other friends. Also includes letter to 'Kathleen' ,5 Feb.1924.
- MS 41,177 /20** Dorothy **Godfrey**. 1925-7. 21 items.  
Topics include Peter Golden's death, De Valera, supporters of the Irish Republic in United States, general election in Ireland, Irish-American reaction to Oath issue, complaints regarding effect of Jews on coat and suits business.
- MS 41,177 /21** Dorothy **Godfrey**. c.1928-31. 35 items.  
Topics include business problems, economic issues, Cosgrave and De Valera's visits to United States, individuals involved in Irish Republic organisations in United States, meeting with Owen Sheehy Skeffington, news of mutual friends, death of King George, death of Austin Ford.
- MS 41,177 /22** Dorothy **Godfrey**. Fragments and undated. 13 items
- MS 41,177 /23** James Owen **Hannay** ("George A. Birmingham"). Nov.1908. 3 items.  
Relating to A. Ryan and National Board, and suffrage movement.
- MS 41,177 /24** Mary **Hayden**. 13 items.  
Topics include Hayden's views on suffrage, Home Rule, and militant suffragism, Irish Association of Women Graduates and Candiate Graduates, National Council of Women in Ireland,

Memorial to Mr.and Mrs Haslam.

- MS 41,177 /25** Margaret E. **Hickey**. 1919-1938. 19 items.  
Topics include Irish- American organisations and their activities, mutual friends and family news, Peter Golden's death.
- MS 41,177 /26** Dorothy **Hungerford**, c.1924-38. c.45 items  
Topics include work of Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (animal slaughter, Humane Slaughter Bill, animal welfare, anti-vivisection, lobbying politicians) and social arrangements. Also includes letters to Dorothy Hungerford from Forrest Reid, c.1918 (3), Constance Whitton (S.P.C.A), 2 June 1930, The Tail-Waggers' Club Ltd, 25 Mar. 1931, Doreann B.D Kingsmill Moore, Apr. 1934 (2), and newspaper cutting of letter to the editor of *Irish Independent* from Hungerford relating to 'Humane Slaughter', 8 Nov.1937.
- MS 41,177 /27** Rosamond **Jacob**. c.1913-38. c.65 items.  
Topics include Irish Language, Vienna Congress 1921, Womens International League for Peace and Freedom, Irish politics, Frank Ryan, Irish delegation in Russia 1931, and personal and family news. Also include letter to "Cousin Deborah" from Jacob which refers to "11 Grosevenor Place", letter to Jacob from HSS, enclosing letter from James O. [T]ormey, n.d c.1923.
- MS 41,177 /28** **From Helen T. Kelly, c.1923-38. 21 items.**  
Topics include clothes bundles for Irish Republican prisoners, Irish American politics, Fianna Fáil and Oath issue, *Irish World*, economics.
- MS 41,177 /29** Maud Gonne **MacBride**, 1913-1946. 31 items.  
Topics include Political Prisoners Committee, White Cross, her difficulties with obtaining a passport, dinner of the Optimists, details of Sean Mac Bride's arrest, attack by policeman on HSS in 1919, *Irish World*, arrangements to meet. Also includes letter to Mac Bride from Maurice Moore.
- MS 41,177 /30** Thomas **MacDonagh** 1911-1912. 4 items.  
Re invitation to speak at I.W.F.L meeting and the *Irish Review*. Also, letter from HSS to MacDonagh on reverse page of letter, 29 Apr. 1912.
- MS 41,177 /31** Constance **Markievicz**. c.1915-19. 6 items.  
Topics include FSS's release from prison; her impressions of Cork Jail (1915-6), her trial and her view of the RIC. Items also include typescript appeal signed by Markievicz calling on international women's organisations to help protect the rights of Irish political prisoners c1919. 2 pages
- MS 41,177 /32** Marian **Mitchell**. 1932-1938. c.40 items



Also enclosed 2 MS notes relating to Spain 1936. Topics of letters include Michell's work as author and journalist, "left" Press, Republican organisations in London and lecturing opportunities for Hanna Sheehy Skeffington, Hanna Sheehy Skeffington libel case, infanticide cases in Ireland, Spain, and personal matters.

**MS 41,177 /33**

**Tom Mooney Molders' Defense Committee.** 20 items

Letters from Mary E. Gallagher (secretary-treasurer) relating to Irish prisoners, 12 Dec.1929 and acknowledging \$5 donation, 10 June 1930.

Letter from Anne Gallagher Vanty relating to articles in Irish newspapers, 8 Sept.1930.

Circular letters from Tom Mooney Molders' Defence Committee detailing current status of Tom Mooney Case and appealing for funds with picture, 1934.

Press Release, 7 May 1934.

Circular letters from the Committee appealing for funds, 1930-37.

Letter from Chicago Federation of Labour to members appealing for support for Tom Mooney fund, 20 Aug. 1935

Letter from the Committee acknowledging \$1.88 and appealing for more aid, 28 Oct.1935.

Typescript press releases by Miriam de Ford headed 'For immediate release' giving up to date details of 1936 Habeas Corpus hearings, 7 Mar. 1936, 16 Mar. 1936, 23Mar. 1936(2)

Copy of article by Tom Mooney, which appeared in The Blast 1<sup>st</sup> Apr. 1916, titled 'Will Organised Labor Help?' (2 copies)

**MS 41,177 /34**

**William O'Brien**, 1915-38. 4 items. Topics include John Devoy's book, James Connolly, arrangements to meet FSS, Countess Markievicz's effects.

**MS 41,177 /35**

**Kathleen O'Donovan**, c.1924-36. c.25 items.

Also includes letters to O'Donovan from Luida [Kearns] and Mary A. Sola[n].

**MS 41,177 /36**

'Tiney' **O'Duffy** (brother in law of Francis Cruise O' Brien) mainly undated, c.1910-15. 5 items

Topics include family news and Frank's arrest 1915.

**MS 41,177 /37**

**Agnes O'Farrelly**, 1900-1905. 8 items

Topics include Aran Island , arrangements to meet, Gaelic League and scholarships for women.

**MS 41,177 /38**

**Christabel Pankhurst**, 1910-12. 8 items.

Topics include National Women's Social and Political Union, *Votes for Women*, Women's Enfranchisement Bill and the support of Irish Nationalist M.P's, visiting Dublin, and HSS's 'society'.

**MS 41,177 /39**

**Sylvia Pankhurst**. 1913-1936. 12 items.

Topics include *Women's Dreadnought*, United States introductions

for HSS, publishing of poem by HSS, Irish female suffrage history, FSS, HSS's libel case. Items also include letter to Pankhurst from HSS re Pankhurst's visit to Ireland.

- MS 41,177 /40** Alice **Park**. 1915-27. c.35 items.  
Topics include personal news, feminism, passivism, books, newspaper reports, mutual friends.
- MS 41,177 /41** Alice **Park**. 1928-1938. c.40 items.  
Topics include personal news, feminism, passivism, books, mutual friends, travel.
- MS 41,177 /42** Alice **Park**. Fragmentary letters and notes to HSS. c.1915-38. c.25 items  
Also letter from M.A. O'Conner (*Irish World*) re HSS's trunk, 13 Dec.1927.
- MS 41,177 /43** Muriel Matters **Porter**.1916-34. c.15 items.  
Topics include lobbying efforts for enquiry into Francis Sheehy Skeffington murder, travel; Hanna Sheehy Skeffington libel case, personal news and others.
- MS 41,177 /44** Esther **Roper**. c.1925-35. 37 items.  
Topics include Open Door Council, Employment Bill, Hanna Sheehy Skeffington libel case, Countess Markievicz's effects, *Constance Markievicz* by Seán O Faoláin, and personal matters.
- MS 41,177 /45** To Desmond **Ryan**. 1934-45. 26 items.  
Items include envelopes titled 'Spanish Civil War' 'list of correspondence between Hanna Sheehy Skeffington and Desmond Ryan', (annotated by ASS), 7 letters re arrangements to meet, *Remembering Sion* and Tom Kettle, 1934; re Mrs. Childers, Irish history publications, and HSS's journalistic work, 20 Sept.1935; re her view of *Unique Dictator*, p.c from HSS titled 'A Dream of Fair Women', 1936, letters relating to *Phoenix Flame*, *Sean Tracy and 3<sup>rd</sup> Tipperary Brigade*, Spain and views of Irish political parties and newspapers, HSS's views of John Devoy, arrangements to meet, Frank Ryan's imprisonment, etc.
- MS 41,177 /46** From Desmond **Ryan** 1934-8. 17 items.  
Topics include *Remembering Sion*, Tom Kettle, Norah Connolly, and HSS libel case (4 copy letters, 3 ASL) 1934-1935; manifesto to be signed by Irish writers in support of Spanish Republic (4 ASL, 2 copy letters), 1937; letters relating to the Phoenix Flame and John Devoy's views of FSS (2 copy letters) 1937; letters relating to *Daily Herald* and work opportunities in Dublin (2 copy letters), 1938
- MS 41,177 /47** Margaret M. **Ryan**. 1919-1924. c.20 items  
Mainly related to the American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic (A.A.R.I.R) and the internal wranglings of the

Boston organisation. Also enclosed (and discussed) letters from Grace V. Lynch to Ryan, John F. Kelly to Ryan, (4), Sept.1921, Mary F. MCWhorten to M.J. Twomey (President Terence MacSwiney Council), 1 Sept. 1921, O' Meara to Nonie A. English, 4 Sept. 1921, Peter Golden to Ryan 13 Sept.1921, S.O' Meara to A.A.R.I.R. 17 Sept. 1921, A. Brisbane (New York Evening Journal) to Ryan, 15 Nov.1923. Letters to Mrs. Hickey and Miss Lynch from Margaret M. Ryan detailing her gallstone operation with annotation 'last letter from M.R', 28 Mar. 1924. (2)

- MS 41,177 /48** Postcards to Sarah **Ryan** (née Hartley) from HSS. 1943-6. 9 items. Topics include Women's Social and Progressive League and HSS's health; also, news cutting and leaflet with details of Women's Social and Progressive League lectures.
- MS 41,208 /1/A** Bernard **Shaw**. 1934 June 6.  
Re HSS's legal dispute with New Catholic Press Ltd.
- MS 41,177 /49** Florence A. **Underwood**, 1926-37. c.40 items.  
Topics include articles for *The Vote*, book reviews, Juries Bill in Ireland, women candidates in 1927 Free State elections, Mrs. Despard, republican organisations in Britain and lecture opportunities, libel case against New Catholic Press Ltd., and personal matters; also, letter to Underwood from Henry W. Nevinson re HSS's arrest, 1933.
- MS 41,177 /50** Sir Francis Fletcher **Vane**. 1916-1931. 40 items.  
Items also include letters to Sir Francis Vane of Hutton from Shane Leslie (2), 1919, circular editor to newspapers editors relating to FSS shooting, Dec.1920, MS. synopsis of 'Two years in Ireland 1914-1916' by Major Sir Francis Vane of Hutton. Topics include deaths of FSS and of Tom Kettle, economic and political issues in Ireland and abroad, publications by Vane, Robert Graves, disarmament, Russia state sweepstakes, and personal matters.
- MS 41,177 /51** Deborah **Webb**. c.1912-9. c.25 items.  
Includes letter to Webb from Frank Morrison, Apr. 9 1912.
- MS 41,177 /52** **Hilda Webb**. c.1912, mainly relating to I.W.F.L. 12 items.
- MS 41,177 /53** Eva **Wilkins** 1912-4 mainly re I.W.F.L. 4 items.
- MS 41,177 /54** W. B. **Yeats** re FSS murder enquiry, 19 July 1916. 1 item.  
*Original withdrawn: photocopy provided.*
- MS 41,177 /55** From teachers of Owen Sheehy Skeffington. 16 items.  
E. [B...] n.d; Máiréad Ní Ghráda, n.d.; from A. E. Le Peton. D. 28<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1921; 5 from Isabella D. Tuckey, 1916-1919; 7 from Frank [E.] Stephens, 1920-1925.

### II.i.3. Chronological sequence

MS 41,178 /1

1899

Postcard from [?] (in German). 1 item.

MS 41,178 /2

1902

From:

- Kathleen [...] ‘your affectionate cousin’
- ‘Lily’
- Boas Fredrick S. (with testimonial enclosed)
- Casey Margaret M
- Coote William Alex (Sec. National Vigilance Association)
- Cudic Edward (in French)
- Hogan K.
- Joyant Maud (2)
- Lafayette Ltd.(3)
- Lauder Bros Artists & Photographers
- L.A.M [?]
- Maguire Katherine (3)
- McDermott Carrie
- Moyenne W.
- Nunan W.
- A.O’L [?] (2)
- O’ Reilly [?] Rose
- Power O’Donoghue (2)
- O’ Neill George (with testimonial enclosed)
- Redmond Alice (2)
- Scott Norah L.
- Sr. Columba (4)
- Sr. Imelda
- Sr. Guenieve (2)
- Sr. Patrick (9)
- St. Mary’s University College
- Williams & Norgate.

c.45 items.

Topics include Hanna Sheehy Skeffington wedding, payment to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington for teaching in Eccles St., teaching arrangements with St. Mary’s, congratulations on MA exam results, testimonials of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington suitability for examiner ship in English, Christmas greetings

MS 41,178 /3

1903 Jan.-July

From:

- ‘Aggie’, Kathleen [...] ‘your affectionate cousin’
- Curran Mary (Hon. Treasurer The Irish Association of Women’s Graduates)
- Guillaum[...] P. (in French)
- Haslett A. W

- Landiner Florence (secretary Ladies Committee of St. Stephens) (2)
- Lo[...]
- Maguire Katherine
- O'Brien J. (4)
- A.O'L
- Royal University of Ireland (sec)
- Sr. Columba (5)
- Sr. Patrick Shiels (4)

and others.

Also includes letter from Sr. Patrick Shiels to Royal University Of Ireland recommending HSS for the position of exam superintendent, 5 Feb.1903, letter from HSS to William Alex Coote re Vigilance Society, 2 Feb.1903 and letter from HSS addressed 'gentlemen' re change of name on marriage, undated.

Topics include application to Royal Univerity Of Ireland for post of exam superintendent, wedding congragulations, teaching arrangements with St. Mary's, engagements to meet friends, Ladies' Committee of St. Stephens.

**MS 41,178 /4**

**1903 Aug.-Dec**

From:

- 'Cailin'
- 'H.G.'
- Kathleen [...] 'your affectionate cousin'
- Bellingham Brady J.J.
- Cyril M. [I]
- Ealet A. (The International Agency for Governesses) (5)
- Fitzgearld Ned
- Joyant Maud
- Kennedy M.
- Maguire Annie (3)
- Maguire Katherine
- McDermott Carrie
- McDermott [...]
- Murray Dot
- O'Brien J.
- A.O'L
- O'Kelly Mollie
- Pye Mabel (2)
- Redmond Alice
- Royal University of Ireland (sec)
- Ryan Cecilia (2)
- Sr. Joseph
- Sr. Patrick Shiels (2)
- 4 letters to HSS in French from Gabrielle Veyssez, Institution Lamartine
- 'K.H'[?]

- Soitou[.]
- Letter from HSS to Cecilia Ryan, 16 Oct. 1903.

c.40 items.

Topics include teaching arrangements, employment agencies for teachers and governesses, letters to and from pupils and parents regarding results, German Intermediate exam paper, arrangements to meet friends.

**MS 41,178 /5**

**1904 Jan.-June**

From:

- 'M.A'
- Annie O'S[...]
- Barret William
- Benson June
- Be[...]nge H.
- Board Mary Mac
- Byrne W.A.
- Casey M.
- Cecil Lady Robert 'copy of letter drawn up by Lady Robert Cecil' Clandillon Mary E.
- Clery Arthur
- Ealet A (2)
- Fitzgearld Ned
- Garahan Isabel
- Handel Major
- Haslett A. W. (Hon. Sec Irish Association of Women Graduates and Candiate Graduates (2)
- Joyant M.
- Kelly M.
- Linton E.
- Lauder Bros Ltd.
- Maguire Annie
- Mulvany V.
- O'Brien J.
- O'Duffy Kevin E.(2)
- A.O'L (2)
- Oldham A. (hon. Sec. Central Association of Irish School Mistresses)
- Royal University of Ireland (2)
- Ryan Cecilia (2)
- Sr. Dolores (Brigid Cotter)
- Sr. Genevieve (5)
- Sr. Patrick Shiels (2)
- St. Mary's Literary Academy
- Walsh Mary J.
- Also includes letter from HSS to 'Miss Muldoon', .6 Mar. 1904.

c.50 items.

Topics include employment for Mary Sheehy, domestic servants, name change, pupils impressions of exam papers, the *Leader* and female enfranchisement, social arrangements and invitations

**MS 41,178 /6**

**1904 July- Dec**

From:

- Dowling Edward
- Garahan Isabel (2)
- Maguire Annie (3)
- Moloney Corine
- O'Meara Mary (2)
- Pye Mabel
- Sr. Patrick Shiels (3)
- Sr. Columba
- White Peter (sec. National Exhibition) (2)

18 items.

Topics include, exam papers, past pupils, teaching arrangements, social arrangements and notices of meetings.

**MS 41,178 /7**

**1905**

- Kathleen [...] 'your affectionate cousin',
- Bollins Gerald
- Broadmay Molly (2)
- Butler Lena
- Culhane John F. (Hon. Sec. United Irish league Young Ireland Branch hereafter Y.I.B)
- Curran May (3)
- Crowley M' O' K (Hon. Sec Y.I.B)
- E[...] Kat
- Garahan Isabel
- Harligan M.A
- Haslam A. (Irish Women's Suffrage and Local Government Association) (2)
- Haslett A. W. (I.A.W.G) (2)
- Joyant M.
- Maguire Annie
- Mére Hatteilde
- Moran Mrs. F.
- Nic Niocaill Eibhlín
- Sr. Aq[uin] Lyne
- Sr. Columba
- Sr. Cyril
- Sr. Joseph (3)
- Sr. Mary P. Gongales [?]
- Sr. [O]alis
- Sr. Patrick Shiels
- Rea I.
- Ryan Lizzie (2)

- Stanley Artist & Photographer
- White Peter (sec. National Exhibition) (2)
- Also includes letter from HSS to Sr. Joseph.

c.40 items

Topics include teaching arrangements,, exam results and teaching experiences of past pupils, work for Mary Sheehy, Y.I.B, meeting notices, social arrangements.

**MS 41,178 /8**

**1905-1907'**

Letters to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington, mainly in German.  
14 items.

**MS 41,178 /9**

**1906**

'Copies of Letters Jan.1906 up to Sept.1906'

To:

- Kathleen (student)(2)
- Dr. Mulvany (Alexandra College) (2)
- Sr. Gongales [?]

and from others. 9 items.

Topics include teaching arrangements and rates, notes and letter introducing Germaine Fontaine.

**MS 41,178 /10**

**1907**

From:

- 'Kathleen'
- Fletcher Agnes [?] E.
- Joyant M.
- Murphy Kitty(Kate O' Callaghan)
- Murphy Margaret (2)
- Sha[...] F.
- Schneider K.
- Sr. Patrick (2)

and from others. 14 items.

Also includes MS notes titled 'womens colleges not ideal'

Topics include arrangements for meetings, and Fr. Eugene's illness.

**MS 41,178 /11**

**1908**

From:

- Be[nermn]ge H.
- Oldham K. 'K.O'
- O'Neill J.J.

3 items.

Topics include translation work, books, and social arrangements.

**MS 41,178 /12**

**1909**

From:

- 'U.G'
- B[.]
- Barrett William (3)



- Edwards B. Dudley
- Garahan Isabel
- Hannay A.
- Harrison S.C
- Hugh A. M. (Hon Sec.La Comite de la Legion Francaise de St. Mary's University) (in French)
- Intermediate Education Board for Ireland
- Mulcahy Nano
- Oldham Mrs. Charles Hubert
- O' Reilly Margaret
- 'The Second Arts'

and from others. 20 items.

Also includes letters from HSS to Moloney Willie, Rathmines School of Commerce and University College Dublin  
Topics include employment for Mr. Barrett, notice of meeting, Hanna Sheehy Skeffington appointment as examiner, holidays, job applications, congratulations on the birth of Owen

**MS 41,178 /13**

**1910**

From:

- Barret William
- Buras J.W
- Carson Mary H. (3)
- Casey Margaret M
- Cotter M.
- Coffey
- Gra[n]ts M
- Inghidhe na h-Eireann
- Kelly John B
- Lennox
- Mahony Iza (3)
- McCoy Kathleen
- Naughan C., (Assistant Editor of *Votes for Women*)
- O'Lehane M.J (The Irish Draperss' Assitants' Benefits and Protective Society)
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Richardson Isabella
- Tennant Elizabeth A. (2)
- The Dublin Laundry Company
- Trotier M. (in French)

and from others. c. 30 items.

Also includes MS.fragment notes with list of questions relating to female education, MS. list of books, and MS. list of addresses.

Topics include female suffrage, exam papers, Home Rule politics, life in United States, Owen's health, literary articles for *Votes for Women* and family news.

**MS 41,178 /14**

**1911**

From:

- Barret William
- Barry Kate
- Boardway Mary
- De Paor Aine
- 'Josie'
- Mulvany V.(2)
- Murphy Margaret
- Oldham K. (2)
- O'Mahony Madge
- O' Sullivan Agnes (2)
- Shannon Kathleen M. (2)
- Terry Charles (Theatre Royal Dublin)
- Vauston Lilla

and from others. 22 items.

Topics include appeal for clothes bundles, teaching and social arrangements.

**MS 41,178 /15**

**1912**

From:

- Barrert W.
- Bentinck R. C.
- Byrne Angela
- Colum Padraic
- Connolly James (2)
- Conway A. W.
- De Paor Áine
- Gate Theatre Company
- Geddes L.
- Harris Sarah Dennis (2)
- Hall L.
- Halliday M. J
- Hughes S.K Rector
- James Adam & Sons
- 'Josie'
- Jordan Lill
- Joyant Maud
- McCarthy C.J.
- MacDonagh Muriel
- Macken Mary M. (2)
- Palmer Marguerite B.
- Tatlord Melá D.
- The Dublin Laundry Co.
- Williamson Arthur (Rathmines School of Commerce)

and from others. c. 40 items.

Also includes copy letter from HSS to Mr. Gill applying for teacher of French and German position at the College of Sciences, 2 Nov.1912.

Topics include social arrangement, teaching, and family news.

**MS 41,178 /16**

**1913**

From:

- Bagley Mary
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction
- 'Desparandum'
- Duggan M.E
- Deale M.H
- Earl H.E
- Evans E.
- Huskin Barbara
- Hoey Patricia(2)
- Houston Kathleen
- Jacob J.F.H
- 'J.D.H'(in German)
- Laird Helen
- More[?] M.
- Milne E.
- Redmond Alice

and from others. c.25 items.

Also includes letter from Beatrice Webb to Wilkins, 15 Mar. 1913.

Topics include social arrangements, Dublin White Corss Association, and United Ireland League

**MS 41,178 /17**

**1915**

From:

- Bradshaw M
- Donavon E. (3)
- Duggan M.E
- Durants Press Cuttings (2)
- Gleeson Joseph
- Irish Catholic Women's Suffrage Association
- Joynt M.
- Harvey H. L.
- King J. (M.P)
- Lyons W. [?]
- MacBride John (2)

**McMacken Mary**

- Mulvany I.
- Munroe [?] (Governer)
- Murphy Thomas
- National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
- Ní C[hinnéide] Máire
- O' Carroll L.E. (Technical Education Committee for the City of Dublin)
- Ó' Ceallaigh S.C
- Oldham C. H

- Oldham Kathe (2)
- O' Mahony M.
- Power [E]
- Power Nancy
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Sargent Fay
- Tillow Violet
- Tinsly Gertie
- Vendoyle W. H. F.
- Webb

and from others. c. 55 items.

Also includes draft letter from HSS to ?

Topics include arrest, and imprisonment of FSS, his release from prison, HSS's application to Technical Education Committee for French teacher position, personal news and social arrangements

**MS 41,178 /18**

**1916**

From:

- Barret William
- Barry Kathleen
- Cahalan C.
- Deuchar Maude L.
- Duggan M.E
- Heap A,
- Hoey Patricia
- Houston D.(2)
- James Duffy & Co.
- Joynt Maude
- *Manchester Guardian*
- Murphy Andrew
- National Council of Young Men's Christian Associatins Inc.
- Nicolls M.
- O' Byrne
- Ógl[oáin] Pádraig
- Oldham Kathe
- O'Lehane M.J (The Drapers Assistants' Benefit & Protective Association)
- Pethick-Lawrence Emmeline
- Property Losses (Ireland) Committee
- Salkeld
- Shaw C.F (2)

and from others. c.40 items.

Also includes MS. note written on Friday morning of Easter Week, 1916, and letter from L. O Gallacher relating to United States travel arrangements, 2 Oct.1916.

Topics include deaths of FSS and Tom Kettle, gardening courses for women, appeals for aid, working conditions for drapers' assistants, and social arrangements.

MS 41,178 /19

**1919 Jan.-June**

From:

- Clarke John
- Donnelly
- Fitsimmons Anna
- Fowler Evaleen M. (The Dublin Watch Committee)
- Golden Peter 'PG' (Hon sec Irish Progressive League)
- Herbert S. Martin (chief passport officer)
- Hoey Patricia
- Irish Drapers assistants' Benefit and Protective Association
- Irish Victory Fund Committee
- MacSweeney
- Mc Neill Ada May
- Murray J.
- NI [...] Siobhán
- Ní S[uibhne] Á
- O' Coileáin Concubar (2)
- O' Suib[...] Séan (Sinn Féin Registration Committee)
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Wyley T.F
- Wallis John

and from others. 25 items.

Topics include Sinn Féin meetings, resignation from Registration Committee Sinn Féin, speaking engagements, passport application, and social arrangements.

MS 41,178 /20

**1919 July-Aug.**

From:

- Ashton Margaret
- Brophy D.
- Cahalan C.
- Coghlan John
- Connolly Nora
- Donnelly E.
- Douglas James G.

**Dublin and South Eastern Railway**

- Duffy Gavin Louise
- Duffy Gavin Margaret (2)
- Fleney E. (2)
- Figgis Darrel (*An Phoblacht*)
- Fitsimmons Anna(4)
- Fleney E.

**'Gertie' (2)**

- Golden Peter
- Gwynn Lucius
- Hall Betty(5)
- Haydon T. W

- Hughes Kathleen
- Keevey Catherine (2)
- Kennedy M. J
- Lynch J.
- Mac Giolla Múirre É.
- Mac Swiney Mary(2)
- Mallon Nelly(2)
- Mc Neíll Ada May
- Mc Cracken M.
- Mc Loughlin Seán (Socialist Party of Ireland)
- Nic Éoin Máire
- Ni Éoin Máire (Sinn Féin Manchester branch)
- O'Carroll L.E
- O' Cinneide M.
- Ó M[anacain] A
- O'Sheehan J.
- Park Carlton
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Riain Ó L
- Shannon K W. (2)

**Stephens F. E**

- Taylor John
- Wills Lillian

and from others. 64 items.

Topics include Republican movement in Ireland and United States, Irish political prisoners, Sinn Féin, attack on Hanna Sheehy Skeffington by R.I.C officer at Westmeath, teaching appointment by Dublin Municipal Technical Institute, speaking engagements, social and travel arrangements

**MS 41,178 /21**

**1919 Sept.-Oct**

From:

- Douglas James G.
- Dublin Cemeteries Committee
- Duggan M. E.(3)
- Evans Dorothy

**Griffin William**

- Hawkes Eileen
- Huges J.J (Irish Transport & General Workers Union)
- Jacob Dorothea V (Waterford Women's Civic Association)
- James Duffy & Co. Ltd
- Kenny Chas J. (Dublin United Trades Council)
- Mac Giolla Mu[ffe] Éamonn
- Ni Éoin Máire
- O'Carroll L.E. (6
- O'Brien N.
- O' Reilly Margaret Threasa
- Pethick Lawrence E

- Plunkett Count
- Reilly Margaret Threasa (2)(Richmond District Asylum)
- Reilly P.J
- Roe James(4) (Glasgow “Hands Off Ireland Committee”)
- Sheehy A.

**Spain Geo. (Socialist Party of Ireland)**

**Stephens F. E**

- Todd Burns & Co. Ltd.
- Thornley F. E (Surveyor of Taxes)
- Wilkinson L.

and from others. c. 45 items.

Topics include attack on HSS by R.I.C officer at Westmeath, Sinn Féin, Glasgow, “Hands off Ireland” conference, teaching arrangements, examination for junior clerkships, women in civil service , speaking engagements, and social arrangements.

**MS 41,178 /22**

**c. 1919**

**Fragmentary letters and notes c.1919.**

**From:**

**Ceannt Áine C.E.**

**Donnelly Éamonn (2)**

**Drury Mary M.**

**Ginnell K.**

**Golden Peter**

**Glazier B. K.**

**Hall Betty,**

**Hoey Patricia**

**Maguire Thomas (solicitor)**

**O’ Carroll L. E.**

**and from others.**

**Also includes MS. list of pupils in German class, MS and typescript notes describing attack on Hanna by R.I.C officer and the injuries she suffered, and MS. titled ‘Memorandum of Proposal for Solution of Ulster Difficulty’.**

c.25 items

**MS 41,178 /23**

**c.1910-19**

**From**

- Minnie H. Deale
- Elizabeth Deane
- Tim Healy
- Bidy Stafford
- L.S.Williams

and from others, mainly undated. Also includes letter to Countess Markievicz from HSS, 8 July 1918.

18 items.

**MS 41,178 /24**

**1920**

**From:**

- Ceannt Ronan
- Duggan M.E.
- Ernest Maning Ltd: The Temple Bar Printing Works
- Griffin E.
- Hughes J.J (assistant secretary I.T.G.W.U)
- Kingston Lucy O.
- Little P. J.
- Lynd Robert H. (The Daily News)
- Mac Crai[c] Seán (The Irish Self Determination League)
- Me[rs] Norah Geddes
- Metge L.M
- Miner Clara & M.T Wiles (Hon. Secs: The Dublin Watch Committee)
- Moloney Helen
- Mulcahy Mary [J]
- O'Carroll L.E (Technical Teachers Association)
- O'Shaughnessy
- Pearse Margaret
- Quinn F. V.
- Reddin J.
- The Suffragist
- Thompson George (Bolton I.L.P Federation) (2)
- Maguire Thomas (Solicitor)
- Taylor [J](Technical Teachers Association) (2)

and from others.

Also includes MS. note relating to raid on *Irish Citizen*, and receipts of rates paid by HSS on 7 Belgrave Road.

Topics include raid on *Irish Citizen* by Crown forces, lecture engagements, social and travel arrangements, Dublin Watch Committee, Technical Teachers Association, J.B Skeffington's will. 35 items.

**MS 41,178 /25**

**c. 1920**

Fragmentary letters c. 1920. Includes letters 'Cáit', Murray [G .I], Moloney Helen. Also includes MS exam paper for Irish History, and Irish Citizen Fund Circular.

6 items

**MS 41,178 /26**

**1921 Jan.-May**

From:

**'Aillen'**

**'Isabel'**

- 'Peter'
- Ball Orna H.[?]
- Blessing Thomas J.
- Dublin Cemeteries Committee
- Donnelly Eamon (2)
- Gibbs Phillip (The Review of Reviews)



- Irish Co-Operative Clothing Manufacturing Society, Ltd.
- Irish Women's Franchise League
- Rudd Lewis C. (British Museum)
- MacDonald R. (2)
- O'Byrne Patrick
- Plunkett J.M
- P[r]aeger Robert Lloyd (National Library of Ireland)
- Quinn F. V.

and from others.

Also includes typescript (? from Gretta Cousins) re mediumship and FSS.

Topics include, copies of the *Irish Citizen* for NLI, I.W.F.L, notices of meetings and speaking engagements, social and teaching arrangements, White Cross Committee and personal news. 21 items.

**MS 41,178 /27**

**1921 June-Aug**

From:

- 'Cruise'
- Beatty Andrew
- Brennan Redmond S.
- Broga[n] Thomas (Hon. Sec I. Y. D. L Keighley Branch)
- Boyd G.F
- Byrne Jean Francis
- Byrne M. Alice (2)
- Corcan M. K.
- Cox Emily
- Crotty's Ltd.
- Cumann Gaedhealach na h-Eaglaise
- Dublin Cemeteries Committee
- Fry S. M (The Howard League for Penal Reform)
- Jacob T.F.H (2)
- Hallinan Charles Thomas(3)
- Harvey Edmund
- Harvey Hannah L.
- Keevey Corcran M
- King Elizabeth A.
- Lynn Kathleen
- Macnaghten [E]
- Macnie Isa M. (Irishwomens' Association of Good Citizenship)
- Murrow Hector

**Ní Caoi[gh] Dónal**

- O'Conner Maie
- O'Dempsey Anna,(4)
- O'Donavon Marie
- O'Meara Stephen

**Peet J. [?]**

- Ui Caoig Donal
- Power Nancy
- Taylor [John]
- Teach Ultáin (Infant Hospital)
- Tomlinson T.
- Wall Samuel
- Watts Agatha J.
- Webb Leonard (solicitors)
- Wilkinson.

Also includes copy letter to Miss Nenie A. English from Stephen O' Meara (representative of the Minister of Finance), Aug.31 1921  
Topics include holiday in Tramore, Waterford, and social arrangements, disarmament in Ireland, return of HSS's notebook and diary from police, politics in United States and Ireland.  
c.55 items.

**MS 41,178 /28**

**1921 Sept.- Dec**

From:

- Barret William (2)
- Byrne Jean Francis (J.F.B)
- Clinch Francis (solicitor)
- Collins Mary
- [Cuft] Edward B.
- Dublin Industrial Development Association (2)
- Duggan M.E. (2)
- Donnelly Eamonn

**Fay S.M**

- Fox [Y]
- Hallinan Charles Thomas
- Intermediate Education Board for Ireland
- Irish Republican Dublin Peace
- James Connolly's Piper Band
- Our Boys Editor
- Palmer M.B (The Gas Consumers' Protection Association)

and from others.

Topics include social arrangements, estate of Florence B. O'Keefe, Treaty negotiations in London, White Cross and appeals for aid, Irishwomen's Association of Good Citizenship.

25 items

**MS 41,178 /29**

**c. 1921**

**Fragmentary letters and notes c. 1921, unsure of exact date or authorship Items include letters to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington from 'Gertie', 'Kay' (2), Brennan Ma[r]y, Burke Margaret [Gurley]Campbell Nancy, [Chow] Alice A., Doyle W., Duggan M. E. (3), Gore- Booth, Eva (2), Hallinan Charles Thomas, Mac Adam E. D., Munro Dr. Hector, Uí Coclaín Sighke [B.S]. Also includes MS. notes relating to special courts for Matrimonial cases, female prisoners, women in Ireland, and others.**

c.25 items

**MS 41,178 /30**

**1923 Jan.-Aug**

From:

- 'Christy'
- Barry Kathleen
- Conaty Margaret
- Cruise M.J
- De Blaca[in] Aodha
- Hughes Kathleen
- The Irish Republican Election Fund Circular Letter (2)
- Rathmines Comhairle Ceanntair

and from others.

Also includes copy letter from J.J Castellini to John J. Pulleyn (Treasurer of American Committee for Relief in Ireland), 14 July 1923

Topics include appeals for financial help, personal matters, Owen's maturity, *Irish World*, illness of R. J Sheehy.

10 items

**MS 41,178 /31**

**1923 Sept.-Oct**

From:

- Barret William
- Buxton Lucy (Hon. Sec National Society for Lunacy Reform)
- Caffrey Ellen
- Carey T.M
- Childers M.A (2)
- De La [Forerl] O' H.
- De Valera Sinead
- Duggan M.E
- 'Dorothy G.'
- Egan [J..]
- Ford Austin
- Lynch Patricia
- [G]oelle Gertie
- Hanlon M. Dennen (*The Century Magazine*)
- Harrison S. C (4)
- Honna[n] Patrick J.
- Intermediate Education Commissioners
- Kearns Linda (The American committee of the Irish republican Soliders and Prisoners Dependents Fund) (3)
- Kerney S.H (2)
- Leahy Nellie
- Lynch Patricia
- Mac Tobann Sean (Director of Propaganda Sinn Féin Cork)
- Mac Murcada Conn
- Mannion J.P(2)
- Máire

- May M. K.
- Murphy John J. (town clerk)
- Nock Albert Jay (editor *The Freeman*)
- 'Nora'(2)
- Sr.M. Buc[ch]mans
- The Bedford Hotel
- William Murdoch & Co. (Insurance Asserors) (2)

and from others).

Also includes letter from Máire Ní Op[.] to 'Mrs. McCoy', 10 Sept. Topics include election results, republican prisoners and their dependents, sympathy on death of R.J Sheehy, Republican organisations in United States, dispute with neighbours, Geneve 1923.

c. 50 items.

**MS 41,178 /32**

**1923 Nov.-Dec**

From:

- Boland K.(2)
- Brown Runham H
- Casey Michael
- Cuffs Gerard [?]
- Crook H.J.
- Duggan
- Funge Séamus
- Harrisson S.C
- Hoey Patricia (2)
- Hulletge [?]
- Kerney S.H (3)
- Lynn Alex
- Mallon Nellie (2)
- Mannion J.P (2)
- McPane Eileen
- Nic Ghraíne Eibhlín(Republican Election Committee)
- Nolan Peter G.
- O'Neill Alice Ryan
- Saincart [?]
- Tangney Hannah
- The Mac Swiney Club
- Todd Burns &Co.
- Webb Josephine

and from others.

Also includes letter from The American Committee of the I.R.P.D.F to Jerimah Lawlor, 6 Dec.1923.

Topics include War Register International, republican prisoners and appeals from dependents, Countess Markievicz's treatment in prison, journalism work, *Irish World*, sympathy on death of R.J. Sheehy, social arrangements and personal news

29 items.

**MS 41,178 /33****c. 1923**

Includes letters to HSS from 'Nora', Beirne Esther, Gore-Booth Eva (3), Greene B., Henessy Eamonn Hoey Patricia, Madison Floral Co., Mallon Nellie (2), Murphy K. M, Murphy M. J., Ní Máille S., Walsh Hana, and others.

Items also include MS. note titled 'Mrs. McCoy', and circular letter from IWFL relating to Miss Harrison's election.

Topics include Countess Markievicz, arrest and hunger strike, and social arrangements.

22 items

**MS 41,178 /34****1924 Jan.-Feb**

From:

- Brown Runham H
- Considine Joseph Senan
- De Barra[?] Eibhlín
- De Barra Cairlín (3)
- Éire (4)
- Fagan Brian
- Foreign Policy Association
- 'Gertie'
- Hayes Honora[?] H.
- Hoey Patricia (4)
- Hulletge
- Lally William
- MacMurcada Conn
- Maguire Dora
- McLoughlin Séan (The James Connolly Labour College)
- Moss Dorcass Cott
- National League of the Blind
- Ní Caoin Nora
- Nic Suibhne Maire (D/Publicity)
- 'Nora'
- Ó' Ceallaig S.C.
- Ó' Cléirigh Seó[.]
- O'Conner C.B
- Office of the Inspector of Taxes
- O'K[...] Mary S.
- O'Neill A.M
- O'Neill [?] (Intermediate Education Board for Ireland)
- Quinn F. V
- Scanlon (Mrs.) M. M. (2)
- Sheridan
- S. Irwin & Son Paper Manufacturrs
- The Committee of the Law Students' Debating Society of Ireland
- The Madame Bannard Cogley Complimentary Concert

- Todd Burns & Co. Ltd.

and from others.

Topics include republican prisoners and dependents, notices of committee and public meetings, I.R.P.D.F, various lecture and social engagements, journalism work.

**44 items.**

**MS 41,178 /35**

**1924 Mar.- Apr**

From:

- Bowe Sighle
- De Blancáin Aodh
- De Barra Caitlín (sec. Irish Republican Prisoners Dependent's Fund)( 3)
- Dublin United Trades Council And Labour League
- Dowling Mary Bourke
- Fagan Brian(2)
- Gamnor
- 'Gertie'
- 'Godfrey'
- Hoey Patricia(2)
- Hennesy Eamonn
- Lynch Grace V.
- Lynn Kathleen
- 'Mary' (sister Camera) (letter addressed to 'Mother Propaganda')
- Moloney Helen
- Ní O[...] Máire
- 'Nora'
- Nugent S. M(2)
- Office of the Inspector of Taxes(4)
- O' Donnigáile S.
- O'Donel Geraldine I.
- Optimists
- Palmer Montague
- Post Offices Telephones
- Reynolds Annie
- Roy John (Public Library Rathmines)
- S[...] Kate E.
- Sheehy Cait
- The Foley Typewriter Trading Company

and from others.

Topics include Limerick by-election, lecture engagements, republican prisoners, social and household arrangements, renting of flat.

**c.55 items.**

**MS 41,178 /36**

**1924 May-June**

From:

- ‘An Inmate’ (18 Sheets)
- Allen Maud
- Brady Mary
- Cumann na mBan
- De Barra Caitlín (4)
- Fagan Brian
- Ga[mm]on A.
- Harrison S. C (2) (1 as Hon secretary Haslam Memorial Committee)
- Hennesy Eamonn(2)
- ‘Kay’
- Kelly Anne(2)
- Little O’ Huadaigh& Proud
- Lynch Fox Patricia
- Lynch Grace V.(2)
- Macmurcada Conn
- ‘Madeline’
- Maher Denis
- Mallon Nellie
- ‘Mary’
- Ó’ Cléirigh Seó[.]
- O’Doherty M.
- O’ Donnigáile S.
- Office of the Inspector of Taxes
- Ó Hickey Ben
- Powell Josephine
- Todd Burns & Co. Ltd.
- Whelan [J].

and from others.

Topics include notices of meetings, travel arrangements, social arrangements, Tailteann games, enquiries into flat for rent, Haslam Memorial, A Peoples University, aid appeal from man injured in guerrilla warfare in Limerick, I.R.P.D.F, domestic servants, Frank Gallagher and hunger strike diary, insane hospitals in America  
**c.50 items**

**MS 41,178 /37**

**1924 July-Augt**

From:

- [?]ffin Lillian Harris
- Brian Thomas M.
- Byrne Alfred (with MS. reply from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington)
- Conaty Margaret
- De Barra Caitlín/Cairlín(4)
- De Blacain Máire
- Eccles Hotel Glengarrif Co. Cork
- Evans Kate
- ‘Gertie’

- Golden [?] Peter
- Goodwin [?]
- Henderson Leo
- ‘Irish-American Citizen’-
- Johnson Maire A.
- Kerney S.H (2)
- Kelly Michael A. (circular letter from A.A.R.I.R)
- MacLoughlin K.
- Moloney Helen
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- O’Sullivan D. (Army Finance Officer)
- Ryan Katherine A.
- S[...] Kate Evans
- Smith Edward G. (Hon. Sec. National Society for Lunacy Reform) with leaflet enclosed titled ‘Leaflet No. 1: The Tragedy of the Asylum’
- Stephen Bourke Ltd.
- Suibhne Ni Maire
- Todd Burns & Co. Ltd.
- Treahan [?] P. [S.]

and from others

Topics include I.R.P.D.F , Dail Question re:Rev Patrick Browne, Irish language committee, Optimists, ‘stage Irishmen’, writings of republican prisoners, *Irish World*, republican movement in U.S, holidays in Glengarrif, death of Margaret M. Ryan, rent of flat, personal news and social engagements.

**31 items.**

**MS 41,178 /38**

**Sept.-Oct.1924**

From:

- De Barra Eibhlín
- Despard C.
- ‘Eileen’
- Great Northern railway Co. (Ireland)
- Lennan’s
- Lynch Fox Patricia
- ‘Mary’
- Ní Cárraig Máire (Hon Sec. i.R.P.D.F) (4)
- O.Brendain Riobaird (Sec.National Press Fund)
- O’Faodhgain Brian
- O’Rourke K. (Union Hall)
- Plunkett [?]
- Sweetman
- Whitehead James (The Liberal, Free Trade and Anti-Socialist Candidate)

and from others.

Topics include Republican movement in Ireland and U.S., I.R.P.D.F, , publishing children’s stories in the United States,



Burnley- London British General Election, personal matters and social engagements.  
c.25 items.

**MS 41,178 /39**

**Nov.- Dec.1924**

From:

- Casement Tom
- Cárráig Máire (I.R.P.D.F)(2)
- Lawlor Jeremiah
- Mac Viociol[?] A.
- O' Brien J.
- O'Mullane Brigid
- Stanton J (rating surveyor)
- Tennant Elizabeth A.
- Taylor John

and from others.

13 items.

**MS 41,178 /40**

**c. 1924**

Fragmentary letters c. 1924, unsure of exact date or authorship.

From:

- Barne Esther
- Blacáin Aodh
- Brown James P.
- Conaty Margaret
- Evans Kate
- Kearney S.H
- Ferociais Mary
- MacLoughlin K.
- Mallon Nellie(3)
- 'Margaret' [Skinnider] (4)
- O'Brennen Kathleen,
- O' Doherty M.

and from others.

Also includes account of meeting in Ballyboffey and MS poem titled 'Free Stater', MS. notes relating to discrimination by the Free State against employing Republicans, the abolition of Dublin County Council, list of names, list of expenses for ?, 'equal pay for equal work', and other matters. Topics include De Valera and Irish Republican politics.

**c.60 items**

**MS 41,178 /41**

**1925 Jan.- May**

From:

- Barry E.M (I.R.P.D.F) (2)
- Hueston P.
- Joyce B. (Bernard Joyce General Drapery) (2)
- Kearns Linda (2)

- Lipton LTD.
- Lynn K. 92)
- Mac Ardle Dorothy
- Malone Thomas
- O' Conuibáir Art
- O'Faodgáin Brian (The Republican Club Company Ltd.)
- O'Mullane Brigid
- Piatt Hista[?]
- Provisional Housing Committee
- R.Stewart (Hon Sec. Workers International Relief)
- Teach Ultáin

and from others.

Also includes 2 MS draft replies to R. Stewart from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington, copy letter to *Chicago Evening Journal* from Mary MacSwiney, 29 Apr. 1925, copy letter to *The Advocate* from Joseph Begley, 4 May 1925.

Topics include The Republican Club Company Ltd, I.R.P.D.F, republican women and social work, Workers International Relief, household bills and social engagements, *Irish World* articles. 25 items.

**MS 41,178 /42**

**1925 June – Dec**

From:

- Bourke Margaret
- Conradh na Gaeilge
- Gilmore Liam(2)
- Goodbody Jerome M.
- Kennedy Henry (Irish White Cross)(2)
- Mullane Brigid (Political Prisoners Committee)
- Nóra (2)
- Pielou Leslie P. (Hon. Sec. Animals' Welfare Week)(2)
- Political Prisoners committee
- Sweetman F.F (2)
- The Dublin United Tramways Company
- Todd Burns & Co.Ltd

and from others.

Topics include republican prisoners, lecture engagements, suffrage movement, Animals' Welfare Week, Irish White Cross and social arrangements.

18 items.

**MS 41,178 /43**

**c. 1925**

Fragmentary letters c. 1925, unsure of exact date or authorship.

Include letters from Hulletge, 'Nóra', O'Callaghan Kitty, Stephens F.S, MacCardle Dorothy and others. Mainly notes regarding social arrangements.

15 items.

**MS 41,178 /44**

**1926 Jan.-Apr.**

From:

- Barret William
- 'Birdie' (Political Prisoners Committee)
- Clarke Geo (Sec James Conolly Workers' Educational Club)(2)
- Despard C.
- 'Eileen'
- Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank
- Ffrench-Mullen M. (St. Ultan's Hospital)
- Freeman Elizabeth
- Garvey & Good
- Goclez F.M
- Good Garvey
- Kennedy Henry
- Kelly Anne
- Lemass Seán (Hon. Secretary Fianna Fail) (4)
- Mac Entee Seán
- 'Margaret' [Skinnider]

**O' Conchubhain Art**

- O'Dea Louis [F.]
- O'Faodgáin Brian (2)
- O'Prey [?] [H] (2)
- Paul Alice
- Prentir Harriet Dunlop
- Reeves Marian
- Story Mary (National Council of Women of Ireland)
- Vernon Mabel (Executive Secretary National Women's Party)
- Uí Ceallaidú Cáit Bean Miúl [?]

and from others.

Also includes draft of letter to Donnelly from HSS relating to Dr. Conn Murphy, 10 Apr. 1926, and Agenda of Fianna Fáil meeting, 19 Apr. 1926.

Topics include International Woman Suffrage Alliance Congress, White Cross beneficiaries, Political Prisoners Committee, Fianna Fáil, lecture engagement for James Conolly Workers' Educational Club, St. Ultan's hospital, and social arrangements.

33 items.

**MS 41,178 /45**

**1926 May-June**

From:

- Andrews Bridie
- Bannard-Cogley C.
- Beach Sylvia ('Shakespeare & Company')
- Flanagan C.
- Frudall Mary Gertrude (Chairman of Arrangements, Paris Delegation, National Woman's Party)
- Kerney S.H

- Lemass Seán and Gearóid Ó Beoláin (Hon. Sec Fianna Fáil) (2)
- M.M Mahoney (Morris Minn)
- Mc Bride [Lenard]
- Mulcahy Mary
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- O'Donavon Cornelius
- Ui Ceallaig Cait, Bean Seain (2)

and from others.

Topics include International Woman Suffrage Alliance Congress Congress, Paris, Clan na Gael internal disputes and Irish republicans in United States, launch of Fianna Fáil, and social arrangements, **16 items.**

**MS 41,178 /46**

**1926 July-Dec**

From:

- Alexon Mary (incomplete)
- Baneham [?]
- Beach Sylvia
- Cahalan C.
- Ceannt Áine C. E.
- Deegan Máire
- Fallon Willie
- Gallagher Frank and Cecilia
- 'Gertie'
- Hall Victor J.H
- Hopkins [...ynce]
- Irish Republican Army
- Kelly Anne
- Lemass Séan F. ( Hon Sec.Fianna Fáil) (2)
- Lloyd Lola U.
- Mac Caroll Eileen
- 'Madeline' (2)
- McNamara John
- McSweeney E.
- Moss Dorcas Scott
- National Land Bank Limited
- Nic Amhlaoibh Sighle
- O'Prey [?] [H]
- Telford D.(2)

**Ui Ceallaig Cait, Bean Seain**

- White Kate A.

and from others.

Topics include International Women Suffrage Alliance Congress, Paris, Cumann na mBan, White Cross, money lenders, Christmas Greetings, Bella Skeffington's health, and social arrangements c.30 items.

**MS 41,178 /47**

**c. 1926**

Fragmentary letters c. 1926, unsure of exact date or authorship. Includes letters from 'Gertie', Flowers G., 'Margaret' [Stennider?] (mentions gun shot wound), Sullivan Monica, Ui Ceallaig Cait, Bean Seain, Wilkinsons Ellen and others. Items also include MS. notes relating to newspapers and list of Fianna Fáil candidates. Topics include social arrangements, White Cross grants, and The Animal Defence Society.  
c.15 items.

**MS 41,178 /48**

**1927 Jan.- Feb**

From:

- American Exchange Irving Trust Company
- Andrews Bridie
- Barret William
- Beaumont T.N (Dublin County Joint Committee of Technical Instruction)
- Blackrock Literary and Debating Society
- Brennan Kathleen 'K.B'
- Boule P.G [?]
- Bowe Sighle
- Carty Francis ( The 1937 Club) (2)
- Ceannt Áine C. E. (3)
- Chase W.
- Civics Institute of Ireland
- De Barra Leslie Bean Tomás
- Devlin Joseph
- Dowling J.J
- Gallagher Cecila
- 'Gertie' (2)
- Hoey Patricia (3)
- Hyland Joseph
- Irish Republic Soliders Memorial Committee (2)
- Irish White Corss (Winding Up Association)
- Kearns Linda
- Kelly A.
- Kennedy Henry
- Keogh Aileen
- Kerlin Frank
- Lennox Mary
- Lernard[?] Annie E.
- McSweeney E.
- Molony Helen
- National University Women Graduates Association
- O'Donavon Kathleen
- O'Donoghue M.
- Political Prisoners Committee
- Quinn K.(2)

- S[ellion] [M.M]
- Stennider Margaret

and from others.

Also includes letter to Aine C. E. Ceannt from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington, relating to White Cross Grant for Owen.

Topics include Fianna Fáil policies, Military Services Pension Bill, White Cross cases and grants, animal hospitals debate, Women's Defence League', China, family news, request for Hanna Sheehy Skeffington to speak at public meetings  
c.47 items.

**MS 41,178 /49**

**1927 Mar.-May**

**From:**

**[Campbell] W.M**

- Clappett G.J.T (Irish Technical Instruction Association)

**Despard C.**

- Dublin County Council
- Gallagher C.
- Garry Henry A.M
- Harrison S.C. (2)
- Irish Tourist Association
- Irish Union for the Abolition of Vivisection
- Jacob Dorothea V
- Kearns Linda

**Kennedy Henry (3)**

- Kerney S.H
- Kettle [.eas]
- Lemass Seán F
- 'M.B.W'
- Mc Nestory Mary.
- Molony Helen
- Morrissey Paddy
- Ní C[ó]praigh {Blanaid}
- Ní Maille Á
- O'Brennan [?] Kathleen
- O'Farrell Annie
- Ó hUadhaigh Séan
- Quinn F.V
- Sinn Féin
- Ua Maol[finn] S.
- Walsh Roisín (2)
- White Kate. A.

and from others.

Also includes MS. notes relating to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington and fundraising efforts in United States c.1922

Topics include, selection of candidates for general election, women prisoners, White Cross grants, position of women in the free state, Bella Skeffington's health, personal matters, and social

arrangements.  
c.40 items.

**MS 41,178 /50**

**1927 June-July**

From:

- Baker Jacob (Vanguard Press Ltd) (2)
- 'Con' (3)
- Corcoran M.
- Cruise
- Durants Press Cuttings
- Eason & Son Ltd.
- Gallagher Cecilia

**Hall Victor J.H**

**Irish Women Workers Union**

- Irish Tourist Association
- Mac Cardle Dorothy
- MacDonagh Boland Ltd.
- [Mageu..is] Frances
- 'M.P.W'
- Neill-Watson K
- 'N.C'
- Nelson Mary
- Nugent S.M
- O' Brennan Kathleen
- O'Donoghue Maggie
- Ó h Uadhaigh Seán (solicitor)

**O'Loclainn Crowe Helen**

**Uí Ceangail Caitlin Bean [?]**

- Starky Liam(2)
- The Irish Press Cutting Agency

and from other.

Topics include excursion to Lambay, general election, White Cross grants, sale of Joyce pamphlets.

29 items.

**MS 41,178 /51**

**1927 Jan.-Sept.**

From:

**'Carmel'**

- 'Madeline' (9 Belgrave Road)
- 'Mary' (The Island)
- Andrews Bridie
- Boclet F.M.S
- Bruighe [?] C. Bean C.
- Burns Cahalan C. (2)
- Burns [?] (3)
- Byrne B.
- Coughlin M. Fay
- Cumann na mBan

- [G]oclez F.M.R
- Gallagher F (3)
- Griffan Lucy [G]
- Grogan Sara. P
- Hal[sall] Victor
- Hour G.L (Hon. Director of Historical Pageant)
- James Duffy & Co.Ltd
- Kerney S.H
- Lynn K.
- MacCardle Dorothy
- Mallon Nellie
- Mills J. (2)
- Munroe Hector Dr.
- Murphy G. Agnes
- Ó'Caoin Cóm P.(2)
- O'Connell Eleanor
- O'Neill [...]
- O' hUadhaigh Sean (solicitors) (10)
- Quinn F.V
- Reilly Aileen [?]
- Ryan J.
- Walsh Roisin (County Librarian)

and from others.

Topics include republican newspapers, general election results and Fianna Fáil , rent dispute with Count Plunkett , libraries, press articles, social arrangements and personal news.

49 items.

**MS 41,178 /52**

**1927 Oct.-Dec**

From:

- Beach Sylvia
- Billach [?] B.
- Brady K.
- Brennan Bob
- Bruns Edna J.
- Caffrey P.
- Clake Joseph (Hon. Sec. Prisoners' Relief Committees)
- Cotter Maggie
- Cross E. (2) (Hon. Sec Irish Women Workers' Union)
- Coughlan M. Fay
- De Maitinez Maeve
- Do[r]e Sallie (Sheehy)
- Evans Dorothy (2)
- Edwards B.D
- Ernest Benn Ltd. Publishers
- Fianna Éireann (Boy Scouts of Ireland)
- Flanagain Micheal
- Fleney E. (3)



- Flowers G. ( The Minerva Publishing Company Ltd)
- Gallagher Cecilia
- Gallagher Frank (2)
- ‘Gertie’
- [H]earbleade Catherine E.
- Hudson A. G.
- Kearns Luida
- James Duffy & Co. Ltd.
- Loat L. (Hon. Sec. The National Anti-Vaccination League) (2)
- Lyon W. [G] (2)
- McCabe M.J. (Gen. Sec Workers Party of Ireland) (2)
- MacCardle Dorothy
- McCarthy Minnie
- Macronis Wireless Telegraph Company Limited
- McDonagh Bolands Ltd. (2)
- MacGarry Margaret
- Mortished R.J.P (editor *The Irishman*)

#### **Murphy Fintan**

- Murphy Partick J. (County Accountant)
- Naus Annie
- Nevinson Henry W.
- Nic Suibhne M
- Ní Máille Á
- No More War Movement
- Norman H.F
- O’ Callaghan Kitty
- Ó’Caoin Cóm P (2)
- O’Connell Eleanor
- O’Conner T.P
- O’Meallaig Seán
- Ó’ Riain Pronnsias [?] (Hon. Sec Anti-Imperialist Association)
- O’Sullivan Thomas (Sec Roger Casement club) (5)
- O’ hUadhaigh Sean (34)O’Neill J.J
- Pethick-Lawrence E. (M.P)(3)
- Piel[e]n Leslie P.(Irish Animals Protection League)
- Quinn F. V.
- Rathmines Municipal Technical Institution (2)
- Reeves Marian
- Ryan W.P (assistant editor *Daily Herald*) (2)
- Saoirse na h- Éireann
- Seyton [?]
- Sharp Evelyn
- Shaw C.F (2)
- S.N. Robinso Co,
- The Turraun Peat Works

- Tho. Crozier & Son Solicitors
- White Kate A.
- Wiechowski Anna Maria
- Woods [WM]

and from others.

Topic include Countess Markievicz, meetings and social engagements, request for Hanna to lecture to the Workers Party of Ireland, Anti-Imperialist Association, and Casement Club, Irish Women Workers Union. W.I.L. rent dispute with Count Plunkett, renting of flat, Owens TCD exhibition, Anti-Vaccination League, DeValera and oath, Juries Act 1927, reprinting of *Life of Michael Davitt*.

c.100 items.

**MS 41,178 /53**

**1927 Jan.- June**

**Correspondence relating mainly to Fianna Fáil's election campaign and speaking engagements and Briscoe Inquiry. Items include letters to HSS from Robert Briscoe, Conn Murphy Éamonn De Valera, Séan F. Lemass. Also includes letters from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington to Éamonn De Valera, and Chairman, Executice Committee of Fianna Fáil relating to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington resignation over Briscoe Inquiry, handbill relating to public meeting and National Executive meeting agendas.**

c.40 items.

**MS 41,178 /54**

**1927**

Correspondence relating mainly to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington resignation from Fianna Fáil over the oath issue. Items include letters to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington from Eámon De Valera, Kathleen O' Connell (2), J.D Collings, Séan F. Lemass, Calahan Burns, Luida Kearns, Rosamund Jacob, P.J. Little, and drafts of letters from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington to Éamonn De Valera

14 items

**MS 41,178 /55**

**c.1927**

Fragmentary letters c. 1927, unsure of exact date or authorship  
From:

- 'Carmel' (43 Palmerstown),
- 'Kay'
- Maedce' (4)
- Billach E.
- Brady K.
- Campbell Nancy (3)
- Evans Dorothy
- [H]all V.
- Ford U. E
- Keogh Aileen
- MacCardle Dorothy
- MacDowell Maeve

- MacSwiney M.
- MacGillycuddy Annie
- Nic Suibhne Maire
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- O'Connel Eleanor
- O'Donnell Peadar
- The Graveyard' (2)
- Ó Súilleabháin Tomás (2),
- O'Hanrahan Cis, Maire & Eily
- Sweeny Mary F.
- Stephens F.E
- Walsh Roisín (3)

and from others.

**Also includes**

Letter to the editor of *Irish World* from Cornelius O' Donovan, 22 Aug.1927. letter to Rev. M. J. Hennessy from C. W. Ramseyer, 5 May 1927, letter to C. W. Ramseyer from Post Office Department (Washington), 4 May 1927, letter to Professor [Mageu..is] from HSS, undated, typescript note titled 'The Signs of Imperialism Springing in Ireland'

Topics include personal news, arrangements to meet, James Joyce, lecture engagements, Fianna Fail and oath issue.

c.45 items.

**MS 41,178 /57**

**1928 Jan**

From:

- Clay Arthur C.
- Cullinane Patrick
- De Maitinez Maeve
- Department of Education
- Donnelly Gilford Nellie
- Dowling Mary Bourke
- Fitzpatrick Diarmaid
- Hall V.J.H
- James Duffy & Co. Ltd. Publishers (2)
- Lambert James
- Loat L.
- MacGarry Margaret
- Mac Manus M. [J] (2)
- Macmie[?] Isa M.
- Mills J.
- Murphy F.
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- Ní Muilán Brigid (Hon Sec. Political Prisoners Committee)
- Pethick Lawrence E.
- Roy John (Librarian and Secretary)
- Russel Diarmaid (2)
- Treach F.Fitz Currie

- Walsh Roisin(2)
- William Heinmann Ltd Publishers (2)

and from others.

Topics include notices of meetings, social arrangements, lecture engagements, *Michael Davitt* by FSS, Joyce pamphlets, flat for rent, National Anti- Vaccination League, Examinership and Superintendandship appointments.

30 items.

**MS 41,178 /57**

**1928 Feb**

From:

- ‘Madeline’
- Cahill James
- De Maitinez Maeve
- George Allen & Unwin Ltd. (Publishers & Exporters)
- ‘Gertie’
- Keohane Patk T. (2)
- McCleevy A. M
- MacManus M.J (3)
- Moore Maurice (2)
- Mulv[any] V.
- Ní Cuighnill [?] Áine
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Pielou Leslie P.
- O’Byrne Florence R.

**Oldham Kathie**

- Russel Diarmaid
- Schwimmer Roskia (circular leeter)
- Seyton [?]
- Shiel H. L.V (Hon. Secretary Irish Union for the Abolition of Vivisection)
- [Stennider] Margaret
- Townshend [M...]
- Ua Faolain Caoimhgin
- Uí Cuigaill Áine

Also includes letter to Dr. Lynn from Robert De Coeur, 9 Feb.1928.

Topics include Anti-vivsection Society, publishing of *Michael Davitt* by FSS, personal news.

28 items.

**MS 41,178 /58**

**1928 Mar.-Dec**

From:

- ‘C.S’
- ‘Gertie’ (2)
- Beach Slyvia
- Beaumont T.N (Dublin County Joint Committee of Technical Instruction) (fragile)
- Cahill James

- Cahill & Co. Ltd
- Clarke Joseph (Hon. Sec Central Relief Committee for Republican Prisoners)
- De Maitinez Maeve
- Jacob V.D
- Kennedy Jim
- Gerald Howe Ltd.
- MacCardle Dorothy
- MacManus M.J
- Maconis Wireless Telegraph Company
- McCarthy Minnie
- Nolan Frank R. (The British Union for Abolution of Vivisection)
- O'Brien J
- O'Byrne Florence R.

**Oldham Kathie**

- Olszier [?] [J]
- Story M. (Hon Sec. National Council of Women of Ireland)
- Uí Cuigaill Áine
- University College Dublin Literary and Historical Society
- Walsh Roisin
- White Kate A.
- W.H.N.A

and rom others.

Topics include social arrangements, book reviews. Societies in Waterford, vegatarianism, Joyce pamhlets  
c.30 items.

**MS 41,178 /59**

**C.1928**

Fragmentary letters c. 1928, unsure of exact date or authorship  
From:'

- Gertie' (2),
- 'Nora'
- 'Maedce'
- Campbell Nancy
- Campbell [WM]
- Martin Thomas J.(2)
- Martinson Vladimir Ivanovitch
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- O'Donnell Lile
- Walsh Roisin.

Also include MS. fragment notes relating to bills, and Irish grammer, and MS. copy letter relating to Dublin Union Hospital. Topics include *Irish World* articles, social arrangements, library lecture arrangements, Soviet Russia and other matters.  
c.20 items.

**MS 41,178 /60**

**1929 Jan.-June**

From:

- ‘Lilian’
- Benson E.E (The Dublin Laundry Co. Ltd)
- Bulbs Unlimited
- City Sherrifs Office
- Clarke Joseph (Central Relief Committee for Republican Prisoners’ Dependents)
- Clarke W.(Dublin Section Irish Labour Defence League)
- Crowley Kathleen (2)
- Diamond C. (3)
- Duggan M.E
- Fletcher Dudley
- ‘Gertrude’
- Henderson Leo J. (Irish Local Government Officials’ Union)
- Hughes Hector
- Intermediate & University College
- Lyndon William P. (American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic)
- [M]oter F M
- National University of Ireland
- Ní Cáraig Blánaid (Cumann na mBan)
- Nic Subhne Máire
- Ó hUadhaigh Séan (Solicitors) (2)
- Sr. P. Joseph R[...]
- Stack Mrs. Austin
- The Blackrock Laundry Co. Ltd
- The Regent Institute
- Tower Nancy
- Wiber Fred H. (The National University of Ireland)

and from others.

Also includes letter from HSS to General Young re Tom Mooney, 30 May 1929, and letter from James H. Hepbron (Baltimore Criminal Justics Commission) to T. K Quinn re John Devoy, 25 Apr. 1929.

Topics include women and jury service, moral reforms, Owen’s academic success, raids on Cumann na mBan offices, superintendant for The National University of Ireland exams. ca 40 items, *some in poor condition.*

**MS 41,178 /561**

**1929 July- Dec**

From:

- ‘Aíne’ [Ceannt?] (2)
- An Roinn Puist Agus Telegrafa
- [Breer] Mary
- Brown Runham H (Sec. War Registers’ International)
- Carmody [I]
- Childers M.A
- Best R I (National Library of Ireland)
- Gibson Evelyn

- Gore Booth [Mordannt?] (2)
- Hannrahan Sheila
- Hastings Marie
- Hearne Eileen
- Howard Gerry
- James Connolly Workers' Club
- Kenny Kevin J.
- Kolt Alten T.. (in German)
- Lagler Milla
- McCarthy Minnie
- McWhorten Mary F.
- Mills [J]
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- Ó hUadhaigh Séan (2)
- Oldham Kathie
- O'Riardon T.J
- Pearse Margaret
- Pielou P.L
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Schwartz Jacob
- Sr. M. Nugent
- Sr.Patrick Joseph

and from others.

Also copy letter to D.Barry (Irish Tourist Association) from manager of Wynns Hotel re overcharge for teas and letter to Miss Kearney from H Ru[soon] Mac[...] re the Markievicz memorial. Topics include Irish Free State, Countess Markievicz effects and estate, Joyce pamphlets, memories of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington trip to United States, Countess Markievicz Memorial, publishing of Francis Sheehy Skeffington pamphlets, fundraising for *Irish Press*, Irish Republican organisations in United States, arrests and raids on Republican organisations and homes in Ireland.

c.35 items *some in poor condition.*

**MS 41,178 /62**

**C.1929-30**

Fragmentary letters c. 1929-30, unsure of exact date or authorship.

From: 'Gertrude'

'Maedce' (2)

'Nora' (3)

Colum Mary M

Connery [J.P]

Duggan M.E (2)

Haneahan Sheila

Irish Vivsection Committee

Mallon Nellie

Price N. Kathleen

O'Sullivan Thomas (2)

and from others.

c.25 items *some in poor condition.*

MS 41,178 /63

1930 Jan.-Mar.

From:

- Aldridge O.M (Open Door Council)
- Best R. I. (National Library of Ireland)
- Brophy L.A (Hon. Sec Irish Society of the University of Liverpool)
- Caffrey P.(Intermediate and Univeristy College ) (2)
- Campbell Nancy
- Coghlan Mary (Countess Markievicz Memorial Committee)
- Crowley Kathleen
- De Maitinez Maeve
- Department of Posts and Telegraphs
- 'EMC'
- Fitz Henry [.ona]
- Franks W. H. (Encyclopedia Britannica Co. Ltd. (2)
- Hambling Evelyn (The Minerva Publishing Committee)
- Imperial and International Communications Ltd.
- Jackson Thomas A.
- Jacob V.D
- Kelly A.
- Kirwin Nancy (2)
- Lyndon William P.(American Assocation for the Recognition of the Irish Republic)
- MacCardle Dorothy
- MacGarry Margaret
- 'Mary' [Breer?] (3)
- [McCarthy] Minnie
- Mulligan P. (Post Office Telephones)
- Nic Amhlaoibh Sighle
- Ní Cártaig Bláinaid (Cumann na mBan)
- Ní Tiobraide Eiblin (Cumann na mBan Ranelagh Branch)
- O'Browne M. S (Irish Literary Society) (2).
- O'Callaghan Kitty (2)
- O'Daly Carroll (Literary and Historical Society UCD)
- Oldham Katie
- Ó Riain Pádraig
- Ó Súilleobháin Tomás
- Plunkett J. M
- Reeves Marian
- Regan Mary
- Ryan J.J (2)
- Schwartz J (Ulysses Book Shop) (3)
- Sterne W.M
- The Royal Bank of Ireland Limited
- The Wayfarers Travel Agency
- Time and Tide



- Tweedy Robert M.
- Walsh W.E
- Western Press Committee

and from others).

Topics include female journalists, anti-conscription in New

Zealand, Countess Markievicz's effects, Sir James O'Conner

contribution to Encyclopaedia Britannica on history of Ireland,

anonymous letters in Drogheda, Markievicz Memorial, deputation

of Republican Political Prisoners Committee to Mountjoy, Ulysses

bookshop and sale of James Joyce pamphlets.

56 items.

**MS 41,178 /64**

**1930 Apr.**

From:

- Barry David (Public Library, Pearse St.)
- Boyle [C...] (2)
- Burns S.John
- Diamond C. (2)
- Dowling M.B
- Caffrey P. (Intermediate and Univeristy College)
- Christy Gerald (The Lecture Agency Ltd.)
- Cox Lucy A. (No More War Movement)
- Devlin [?]
- Ffrench-Mullen M.
- Gate Theatre Directors
- Independent Newspapers Ltd.
- Irish labour Defence League
- Irish Tourist Association
- 'Kate' [Nev...]
- Ka[tt] Hester S.
- Kelly Grace V
- Loat L.(The National Anti-Vaccination League)(3)

**MacManus M.J**

- MacNevin M. K (Monaghan County Council)
- 'Maedce'
- Manning Mary (Dublin Film Society)
- McWhorten Mary F.
- Oldham Kathe
- O' Súilleobháin Tomás (2)
- Regan Mary F.
- Reynolds John J. (Municipal Gallery of Modern Art)
- Ryan J.[J]

- Schwartz J (Ulysses Book Shop) (7)
- Sr. S. Nach[aton]
- St. John G[...]

and from others.

Also includes letter to Brigid Ni Mhaolain from Seán T O' Ceallaigh, 26 Apr. 1930.

Topics include Countess Markievicz Memorial, , National Anti-Vaccination League, Joyce pamphlet, social arrangements, Dublin Film Society, Irish Prisoners in English Jails, social arrangements, lecture engagements, notices of meetings.

43 items *some in poor condition, need to be cleaned.*

**MS 41,178 /65**

**1930 May- June**

From:

- Beaumont J.N (2)
- Buckmaster & Moore (Stock & Share Brokers)
- Camp[bells] John (3, 1 letter incomplete)
- Christian I. Lloyd L. (The National Anti-Vivisection Society) (3)
- Colm O Lochlainn Printer, Publisher & Bookseller
- Curtis & Co. Ltd.
- Despard C.
- Durants Press Cuttings
- Eaton Gerturde
- 'Edith' [Mc Sei...]
- Fodhla Printing Company Ltd (2)
- Ford U.E (*The Monitor*)
- Great Northern Railway Co.
- Gwynn [?] m.
- Halliden W. F (Collector of Taxes)
- Hallinan Charles T.
- Irish Tourist Association (2)
- 'Kathleen'
- Loat L.(The National Anti-Vaccination League)(2)
- Lupton Arnold Mrs.

**Macardle Dorothy**

**MacManus M.J**

- 'Madeline'
- Manning Mary (Dublin Film Society)
- Mannion J.P
- Mortished R.P [?]
- McWhorten Mary F. (2)
- Mulvany Ethel (Dublin Literary Society)
- Murrow Hector
- National University of Ireland Club
- Ni Mhaolain Brigid 'Bridie'
- O'Brien T.
- O' hUadhaigh Sean (solicitors) (2)

- Reynolds John
- Roy John (Public Library, Rathmines)
- Schwartz J (Ulysses Book Shop) (6)
- Society for the Reform of the Laws Relating to the Protection of Women and Girls
- [Stilford] A. W. (National Museum of Ireland)
- The Dublin United Tramways Company
- The Weekend Review
- Wiber Fred H. (National university of Ireland)
- Wilson R.N.D (County Sligo Libraries)

and from others.

Also includes draft letter from Dublin Council Of Women to organisations likely to nominate candidates in the municipal elections, letter from HSS to editor of *Daily Express* looking for freelance work.

Topics include articles series for *The Monitor*, sale of Joyce pamphlets, municipal elections, lecture agents in U.S, lecture engagements, Russia, Technical Education Committee, Rent Restriction Bill, Womens' Prisoner Defence League, quotes for printing leaflets, witness account (Campbell) of shooting of FSS and social arrangements

c.65 items *some in poor condition, need to be cleaned.*

**MS 41,178 /66**

**1930 July - Aug**

From:

Bradly A.

- Brown Runham H. (War Registers' International)
- Butler M.
- Capitol Theatre
- Coughlin Jay
- Devlin Joseph
- Eacott Emily
- Feakins William B. (Lecture and Concert Management)
- Fogarty P.J
- Freund Hopper M. (in German)
- 'Gertrude'
- Gore Booth [Mordannt?]
- Kirkwood Hackett
- Lyndon WM P. (The American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic)

**MacManus M.J**

- 'Maedce'
- McWharton Mary F (5)
- 'Milla'
- Mulvany Ethel (Dublin Literary Society)
- Ní Cuigail Áine (Republican Bureau and Souvenir Store)
- O'Farrell J.
- O'Mahony D.F

- Oldham Kathe
- Power Mary
- Reeves Marian
- Russell Geo. 'AE' (2)
- Ryan J.J.(3)
- (Ulysses Book Shop) (2)
- Siegfried Louis S. (publisher)
- The Plotweaver (2)
- Thomas mary G.
- Universal Pictures Ltd. (3)
- Wilson Gifford C. (Sec. Taiteann Games Dublin)

and from others.

Also includes draft letters from HSS to WMP Lyndon relating to her dismissal as correspondent to the Journal of the American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic (5).

Topics include pay dispute with The American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, Mary McWhorten's visit to Ireland, death of Minnie McCarthy, The Treefold Movement, Joyce pamphlets and Joyce's visit to London, history of Tailteann Games, 'A Heavenly Shortcut' - a short story submitted by HSS to the Plot Weaver, Markievicz's estate, film reviews and lecture engagements.

c.50 items.

**MS 41,178 /67**

**1930 Sept.-Dec**

**From:**

**Beach Sylvia**

- [Burns] J. 92)
- 'C.S'?
- Caffrey P. ( Intermediate & University College)
- 'Carmel'
- Downes A. L.
- Dublin Gate Theatre Company (2)
- Fitzgearld Catherine
- Hackett Francis
- Halliden W.F (Collector of Taxes) (2)
- Hogan [?] (Cork Municipal School of Commerce Economic and Litereay Society) (2)
- Jacob T.F.H
- Keane [?]
- Kelleher D. [T] (National University of Ireland Club)
- Kennedy John
- Leitz Josephine (in German)
- Lloyds & National Provincial Foreign Bank, Limited
- MacNevin M. K. (Public Libraries Committee.Co. Monaghon)
- McWharton Mary F.
- Mitchell A[.]

- Murphy Máire
- Ní Bruadair Tobraic
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- O'Browne M.S
- O'Callaghan Kitty
- O'Dowl[ing] M. (Irish Literary Society)
- Office of the Inspector of Taxes
- O'Keefe Tom. R. (2)
- Oldham Kathe
- Parry Una G.
- Schwartz J.
- Tarpey J. Kingsley
- Walsh Roisin (2)
- Western Union Telegraph Company
- Wilson B (2)
- Wiber Fred H. (The National University of Ireland ) (2)

and from others.

Topics include supplications for aid (job, clothes), Irish Workers' Education League, matriculation examiner job, income tax, lecture engagements, newspaper accounts of HSS's lecture to Cork Municipal School of Commerce Economic and Litereay Society, and public library lecturing opportunities.

49 items.

#### **MS 41,178 /68**

**1930**

Re HSS's visit to Russia.

From:

- Bell [?] (British Section of F.S.R)
- Brennan John
- Fox Roll
- Inkin[?] Albert (International Committee of the Friends of Soviet Russia)
- International Committee of the Friends of Soviet Russia
- Nevinson Henry W.
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- O' Mahoney E.
- Price K. N (F.S.R) (3)

and from others.

Also includes typescript satirical verse by Mary Kettle re HSS's trip to Russia (2), draft letter from HSS to International Committee of the Friends of Soviet Russia, 31 July 1930.

20 items.

#### **MS 41,178 /69**

**1930**

Fragmentary letters and notes, c.1930.

From

- [Burns] J.

- Carmody I.
- De Coeur Bob
- Keane
- Kerney S.H
- Maedce (2)
- Nic Suibhne Máire
- ‘Nora’
- Thomond Archeological Society and Field Club
- Trench [?] Chevenix
- White J.R

and from others.

Also list of names titled ‘Congrats to Owen’, Agenda of Adult Education Conference, MS. English exam paper (fragment).  
c.30 items *some in poor condition, need to be cleaned*

**MS 41,178 /70**

**1931 Jan.-Feb**

**From:**

**‘Alex’**

- ‘C’
- Association of St. Nicholas Good Fellowship Circle
- Breen F.
- Caffrey P. (Intermediate & University College) (2)
- Culhane Garry (nephew)
- Comerford Máire
- Con[conn..] Helen
- Gallagher Frank
- Hoey [Cyril]
- Hooper Paddy
- Hopkins Pryn
- Imperial and International Communications Ltd.(3)
- ‘John’ (The Friends of Soviet Russia Irish Section)
- Lud[mollen] (2)
- Mac Craic Séan
- Maguire S.J (County Galway Libraries)
- Markiewicz S. Dunin
- Mullen Madeline Hund
- Mac Murcarda Feargas (County Waterford Libraries)
- O’Brien J.P
- O’Callaghan Kitty (2)
- O’Ceallaig Séamus
- O’Grady J.
- Ó Rún[.] P.
- Ryan John T.
- Skinnider Margaret
- ‘The Old-Timers’
- Walsh Roisin (3)

and from others.

Topics include lecture engagements and opportunities, Association

of St. Nicholas Good Fellowship Circle and Fr. Sheehy, *Breaking the Silence* by Thomas Gaffney, Achill Island and trees, *Irish World*, county libraries, biography of Countess Markievicz, Owen's progress, and social arrangements.  
**c.40 items.**

**MS 41,178 /71**

**1931 Mar.-Apr.**

From:

- Batt Beatrice
- [Carthy Conn]
- Depard C. (Friends of Soviet Russia) (2)
- 'Elizabeth'
- Gallagher Frank
- Gartland Rose
- Gilmore H. (Co. Dublin Easter Commemoration Committee)
- Hopkins Prynns (2)
- Hooper [Juchá]
- Kerney Raymonde
- Kelly K.A
- Kerney S.H (7)
- Little Seanaid
- Markiewicz S. Dunin (2)
- McLay George (Irish Labour Defence League) (2)
- McNally Walter
- McWhorten Mary F.
- Mulvany Ethel (Dublin Literary Society)
- Murray Sean (Revolutionary Workers' Groups)
- Newberys Wholesale
- Ní Brudair {Tobraic}
- O'Callaghan Kitty, 'K.O.C' (2)
- O'Hanrahan T.W
- Ó Rún[.] P.
- Price Kathleen N. (2)
- Reeves Marian
- Ryan John T.
- Schwartz J. (The Ulysses Bookshop)

and from others.

Also includes copy letter from John T. Ryan to Tom Ford relating to HSS and *Irish World*, 2 Mar. 1931.

Topics include *Irish World*, *An Poblacht* and journalist work, John Hooper's death, trip to Paris, publications on Irish history and feminism, biography of Countess Markievicz, lecture engagements, Russia, Greenmount Strike, and social arrangements.  
**c.40 items.**

**MS 41,178 /72**

**1931 May-June**

From:

- Calvert Roy E. (Sec. National Council for the Abolition of

the Death Penalty)

- Campbell WM
- Childers M.A.
- Christian Lloyd ( Secretary: The National Anti-Vivisection Society)
- Comerford Máire
- County Galway Libraries (2)
- Dix Una U. L (Hon. Sec International Disarmament Declaration Committee)
- Doyle Agnes
- 'DTT'
- Duffy L.D(managing editor *The Distributive Worker*)
- Farrelly John J.

#### **Gallagher Frank**

- Hughes I. (Sec. Dublin Gate Theatre)
- Inspector of Taxes
- Kelly Thomas
- Maguire S. J (County Galway Carnegie Libraries)
- Markiewicz S. Dunin (3) (also encloses copy letter to Herr Herman)
- McLay George (Irish Labour Defence League)
- McWhorten Mary F.

#### **Mullen Madeline Hund**

- Ní Bruadair Tob[raigh]

#### **O'Hickey Ben**

- Price Micéal
- Ryan Frank (An Phoblacht)
- Ryan [J.F]
- Ryan John T.
- R[nzicka] [I]
- Sheridan Margaret Burke
- Sr.M.Oliver
- Sr.M Columba
- Sr. M Magdalen
- St. Vincent De Paul Society
- Weaver H.S

and from others.

Topics include James Joyce birth place, biography of Countess Markievicz, *Irish World* and HSS articles, lecture request and arrangements, Masaryk Homes, and anti-vivisection movement. c.30 items.

**MS 41,178 /73**

#### **1931 July-Aug**

From:

- Barrinton Henry [L]
- 'B.D.T' (2)
- Cahalan C.
- Chalmers A.GA(2)



- Clissmann Helmut
- Despard C.
- Freeman Elizabeth
- Hanna Fred Mr.&Mrs.
- Kelly William (Ladies and Gent's Tailor)
- MacBride Seán
- 'Maedce'
- Maguire S. J (County Galway Carnegie Libraries)
- Markiewicz S. Dunin (2)
- Ní Ragnaill Caílín( County Galway Libraries)
- O'Boyle Pdraig
- O'Conner Ellen F (2)
- O'Donavon K.
- Oldham Kathie (in German)
- R[nzicka] [I]
- Sr. Mary Conception
- Sr. M Magdalen
- [Zeit] Grete (in German)

and from others.

Also includes letter from Daniel D. Moloney to Eamonn De Valera, 4 July 1931 and 1 Aug.1931, circular letter from Daniel D. Moloney to 'The Editor', 4 July 1931, and letter from M.A.Connery ('Bean an Tighe No. 2') to 'The Editor *An Phoblacht*', n.d, relating to censorship in Ireland.

Topics include Owens friendships at Trinity, Womens Rights Association in Iceland , *An Poblacht*, Countess Markiewicz biography, Russia, HSS's visit to Presentation Convent in Thurles, repairing monument at FSS's grave, and social arrangements. 33 items.

**MS 41,178 /74**

**1931 Sept.-Dec**

From:

- Barrinton Henry [L]
- Christian Lloyd ( Sec. The National Anti-Vivisection Society)
- Culhane Garry (nephew)
- Daly Thomas
- Dowling Thomas (3) (Dublin County Librarian)
- Grimes-Gore Chris 'Christo'
- Ham[bling] Evelyn
- Inspector of Taxes
- Mac Coluim Seosamh
- Markiewicz S. Dunin
- McGahan John (Public Libraries Committee,Co. Monaghan)
- Mulvany Ethel (Hon Sec.Dublin Literary Society)
- Ní Bruadair Tob[raig]
- O'Conner Mary
- O'Dowling Thomas (County Doblin Libraries Committee)

- O' Fagáin Miceál (2)
- An Óige (Irish Youth Hostel Association)
- Ratcliffe J.K (2)
- Sr. M Columba (2)
- Students' Representative Council

and from others.

Topics include appeal for help securing employment, Betty's illness, Markiewicz biography and Russia, repairing monument at FSS's grave, lecture engagements, social arrangements, hunger strikes, Republican politics in United States.

30 items.

**MS 41,178 /75**

**c. 1931**

Fragmentary letters c.1931, unsure of exact date or authorship.

From:

'Aoife'

[Anders] Elizabeth,

Brosbie Alice (in French),

'Cahalan C.'

Coghlan M.

Doyle Agnus (2)

Freeman Elizabeth(2)

Kettle Betty (2) (niece)

Lynch Grace V. (2)

Mc[Hiff] Thomas

Murray Séan,

'Nora'(2)

Ryan Frank

Ryan John T

and from others.

Topics include notices of meetings, social arrangements, illness and death of Katherine Leckie, Irish politics, Republican movements in United States, *An Phoblacht* and *Irish World*.

c.40 items.

**MS 41,178 /76**

**1932 Jan.-Feb**

From:

- 'Antipholus' 615 North Circular Road
- Childers M.A
- Dublin Gate Theatre
- Grimes –Gore Chris 'Christo'
- Fahy Frank
- Imperial and International Communications Ltd.
- Jacob Chas S. (Anti-Vaccination League) (2)
- Kerney P.
- Knott F.C (Associated Irish Cinemas Ltd.)
- Lemass C. (Hon Sec. The University Bridge Club)
- Markiewicz S. Dunin (2)
- Murphy Fintan

- Office of the Inspector of Taxes
- An Óige, Irish Youth Hostel Association
- O'Mullane Brigid (Hon. Sec. Publicity Committee People's Rights Association)(4)
- Ramsden Nancy
- Sherlock Lorcan G.
- Sr.M Columba
- Westropp Dudley (Keeper, National Museum of Ireland)

and from others.

Also letter from S. Dunin Markiewicz to Kathleen Lynn, 16 Jan.1932, copy letter from Mountmellick Urban Council to Brigid O'Mullane, 19 Feb.1932, copy letter from Limerick County Council to Brigid O'Mullane, 9 Feb.1932

Topics include Irish National Aid Association, People's Rights Association, Anti- Vaccination League, repeal of the Coercion Act, elections, Countess Markiewicz biography and social arrangements  
26 items.

**MS 41,178 /77**

**1932 Mar.-Dec**

From:

- Cleary Nora
- Clements Lily
- Evans Kate
- Flynn Gaulty Elizabeth [?]
- Gallagher Frank (2)
- Gartland Rose
- Grimes-Gore Chris
- Herron M.
- Kearns Luida
- Kelleher D.L
- Kerney S.H
- Kingley G. F. T[...]
- Lovett Robert Morse
- Markiewicz S. Dunin
- O'Callaghan E.
- O' Neill Seósamh (Sec. An Roinn Oideachais) (2)
- Pielou Leslie
- 'Sceilg'
- White Terence de Vere

and from others.

Topics include articles for *Irish Press*, St. Patrick's Day, lecturing in London, Francis Sheehy Skeffington, peoples of Czechoslovakia, memories of Fr. Sheehy and Land League, Madame MacBride Tribute.

c.25 items.

**MS 41,178 /78**

**ca. 1932**

Fragmentary letters, notes and envelopes c.1932. Items include

letters HSS from Kelly A., Verschoyle Denis and circular letter relating to presentation to Mrs. Mary S. Kettle  
**c.10 items.**

**MS 41,178 /79**

**1933 Jan.-Aug**

From:

- Andrews B. and L.J. Duffy (Hon Secs. The Irish Union of Distributive Workers and Clerks) (2)
- Barret Seamus (fragile)
- Civil Service Commission (2)
- Christy Adele
- Clissmann Helmut
- Comerford Máire
- Department of Education (3)
- Fahy Frank
- Fousse[?] Madeline
- Geoghegan K. M
- Grabisch Agatha Brelitt[?]
- Hilbow Rita S.
- International Language Club
- Kelly Anna
- MacCardle Dorothy
- Mac Gabann Liam (Cumann Poblachta na n-Ollscoil) (in Irish)
- Markiewicz S. Dunin
- McWhorten Mary F.
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- 'Raymou[il]' (in French)
- Ryan Frank
- Ryan J.J
- Schwimmer Rosika
- Sinnot John (Cumann na mBan)
- Smith Anna and Joseph
- Ua Murchada Tomás (Civil Service Commission)

and from others.

Also includes PC from HSS to Mrs. Donnelly (2), and letter to Mrs. M Burke Sheridan from Department of Finance, and Department of Posts and Telegraphs

Topics include Old Age Pensions, death of David Sheehy M.P, HSS's imprisonment in County Armage for entering Northern Ireland and her subsequent release, Countess Markiewicz biography, social arrangements, examiner in English position, Cahalan memorial, Martha Freund-Hoppe  
36 items.

**MS 41,178 /80**

**1933 Sept.-Dec**

From:

- 'Kay'

- Adams Jane
- Clampett C.J.T (Principal, Technical Institute, Rathmines)
- Department of Finance
- Despard C. (2)
- Hoskin Barbara
- Kerney S.H
- Kelly Anna
- Lynch Katherine G.
- Lynch, Patricia
- Macardle Dorothy
- McCoy Dick (cousin)
- Mulcahy Mary
- National City Bank Limited
- Ní Cáraig Blánaid (Hon. Sec Cumann na mBan)
- O'Brien Maggie
- O'Doherty Margaret
- Oldham Kathie
- O'Reilly Loose Cover Specialists
- O'Shea Val (Sec. Reception for Sean Murray)
- Quinlan K.
- Ryan F. [J]
- Ryan Frank
- Shercock Gerard, (City Manager and Town Clerk) (3)
- Swing Betty Gran (Meeting for the Rights of the Married Woman to Earn)
- Walsh Aileen

and from others

Also includes letter from HSS to Mr Maur[...], *Sunday Independent*, 24 Sept.1933, copy letters from HSS to Gerard Shercock, 8 Sept.and 12 Sept.1933, letter to Dorothy MacCardle from Sean MacEntee re Coughlin Family Fund, list of subscribers to the Fund, and list 'Executve Council *Irish Press*'

Topics include Women Writers Club, photos of HSS's grandparents, right of the married woman to earn, Local Government Act 1933, Hanna's bronchitis, lecture engagements and social arrangements, removal of receptacle for free literature for the poor at St. Stephens Green, Coughlin Family Fund.  
c.35 items.

**MS 41,178 /81**

**ca. 1933**

Fragmentary letters and notes from 'M.B.S' (2). [O'Lochlainn Crowe] Helen (2), 'Nora' (2), Department of Education, Bradley A., Halpin W. (Hon. Sec Connolly Commemoration Committee), MacArdle Dorothy, O'Reilly G., Ryan J.J and others.

Also copy letter to Robert Davis from Helen [O'Lochlainn Crowe] regarding employment of British subjects at American Library, Paris.

Topics include Wolf Tone article, political climate in France, *An Phoblacht*, Women Writers Club, and social arrangements.

18 items.

MS 41,178 /82

1934 Jan.-Apr.

From:

- Brean J.(Sec. Labour League Against Fascism) (3)
- Bru[ga] Nollaig (Cumann Poblachta na n-Ollscoil) (2)
- Cahalan C.
- Cape Jonathan
- 'Catherine'
- Cl[uw] Jonathan (Women's Freedom League)
- Conan J.S (Sec. College Gaelic Society)(2)
- Department of Agriculture
- Despard C.
- Dowling Mary B. (2)
- Flynn Bridie
- Freeman Elizabeth
- Hinkson Pamela
- Hallinan C.T
- Hopkins Prynys (2)
- Horgan Kate
- Hutchinson Caitlin (2)
- Irvine George (Irish Union for Abolition of Vivisection)
- 'Kathleen' (29 Elgin Road)
- Kat[er] James
- Kennedy & McGonagles Solicitors (3)
- Kerney S.H
- Kirwin Nancy (3)
- Lias Godfrey (The Christian Science Monitor)
- Little Seaonaid
- Loat L. (The National Anti-Vaccination League)
- 'Maedce'
- MacDermot Frank
- Mannion J.P (2)
- Murphy Marie J.
- Moore Kingsmill B.D (2)
- 'M.B.S' (M.B. Sheridan)
- Nelson M.
- O'Callaghan Kate
- Oichoí[n] C. T.
- O'Neill J.
- O'Neill Seosamh (Department of Education)
- Patch B.
- Plunkett [WM]
- Ratcliffe S. K(2)
- Ryan Agnes (The Monument Creamery)
- Salkeld Blanaid (2)
- Tarpey J. Kingsley

- The O'Donnel Agency Service (fragile)
- Topic include civil servants abroad, *The Observer*, Labour League Against Fascism, lecture engagements, libel case against New Catholic Press, Humane Slaughter Bill, HSS's radio talk, Limerick Republican's, examining work for Civil Service Commission, supplications for help, social arrangements while at Minerva Club. c.60 items.

MS 41,178 /83

**1934 May- June**

From:

- Annoymous (poison letter re libel case)
- Anders E. (in German)
- Barret Séamus
- 'Ben'
- Bradly-Colthurst [E..] (2)

**Breen J.( Joint sec. Labour League Against Fascism)**

**Carey (O'Corrain) Tomás M.**

**Casey [?]**

- Evans Dorothy
- 'Gertie'
- Giant John L.
- Hogan [Pat..]
- Hin[son Pamela
- Hutchinson C.
- Kennedy & McGonagles Solicitors
- Long Nora
- Lucas [K.W]
- Lynch G. [C]
- Macmanus M.J
- Mannion J.P
- Moore Kingsmill B.D
- O'Brien Art
- O' Brien J. P (2)
- O'Conner Ellen F.
- O'Donel Geraldine [I]
- Office of the Inspector of Taxes
- O'Sheehan J. (Hospitals' Trust Ltd)
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Price M. (Hon. Sec. Organising Bureau Republican Congress Preparatory Committee)
- Stephens F. E
- Reeves Mairin (2)
- Rudmose-Brown T. B

and from others.

Topics include libel case against New Catholic Press, and letters of congratulation on victory, Cumann na mBan competition, notices of public meetings, Humane Slaughter Bill, renting of flat, supplications for help, and social arrangements.

c.45 items.

**MS 41,178 /84**

**1934 July- Dec**

**From:**

- Bithney John (Dept. of Education)
- Cahalan C.
- Carey Nora
- Casey Michael
- C[ampell] G.T
- Donnelly E.
- Evans Dorothy
- Fennelly Agnes [Ernie]
- Hackett Felix E.
- Hoskin B.
- Irvine George (Irish Union for Abolition of Vivisection)
- 'Jacques'
- Kennedy & McGonagles Solicitors (3)
- Lynch Grace V.
- Long Nora
- 'M.B.S'
- 'Madeline' (9 Belgrave Road)
- Meallay Seán T.
- Moore John E
- Mulvany Ethel
- Nash E.A (2)
- Nicolls Mary [?]
- O'Brennan Diarmaid (2)
- O'Hegarty P. S. (Department of Posts and Telegraphs) (2)
- Putnam & Company Ltd. (2)
- Sheehy Thomas
- Sr. M. Aloysuis
- Sr. M.Columba
- Ua Murchada Tomás (Civil Service Commission)
- Walsh Roisin
- War Registers' International (2)

and from others.

Topics include HSS's work as clerical officers' examiner, War Registers' International Conference, libel case compensation, letters of supplication (work and money), book reviews, renting of flat, RDS lecture panel, lecture engagements, and social arrangements.  
c.45 items.

**MS 41,178 /85**

**1934 May-Dec**

**From:**

**Brennan Bob**

- Denny George V. Junior (The League for Political Education Inc.)

**Dewison Eleanor**



- Earle Mrs. William P. Jnr.
- Feakins W.B
- Jenkinson E. W. A. (Methuen Public Forum)
- Open Forum Speakers Bureau
- Ratcliffe S.K
- Ryan John T.

**Smith Mildred C. (Open Forum Speakers Bureau) (3)**

- Sr. Marie Margaret
- Stephens [Donald]

Also includes MS. list of names, and addresses, circular letter from HSS re lecture tour, Catholic Women's League of Canada program, with details of HSS's lecture Nov.6, newspaper cutting from *Montreal Gazette* re HSS.

Topics include U.S. and Canada lecture engagements, and letters of appreciation from lecture audiences.

30 items.

**MS 41,178 /86**

**1934**

Letters responding to question 'If I won the sweepstakes' for article, with annotations by HSS.

From:

- Browne P.
- Byrne Alfred [?] (Lord Mayor)
- Hackett Francis
- Hayden Mary
- Kelly T.
- Kernoff Harry
- MacBride Maud Gonne
- MacArdle Dorothy
- MacNamara Brinsley
- McCormick F.J
- Malone Andrew E.
- Mooney Ria
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- Piatt Donn

**Rudmose-Brown T.B**

- Walsh Maurice

and from others.

Also includes MS. re 'If I won the sweepstake' article, 4 pages  
24 items.

**MS 41,178 /87**

**c.1934**

Fragmentary letters and notes c.1934.

From:

- Anders E.
- Billach E.
- Casey Brigid (2)
- Healy Shay

- *Irish Communist*
- Irvine George
- Kelleher D.L(3)
- McDermott Edith K
- Mooney Ria
- O'Brien M.
- Ó Lochlainn Colm
- O'Regan Matthew
- O'Faoláin J.
- O'Sheehan J.
- Price M.
- Rénee Bailey(2)
- Sheridan Margaret Burke (2)
- Sr. M.Columba

and from others.

Also, handbills re Dublin Summer School of Acting, draft letter from HSS to Miss Toland, and notes.

Topics include libel case against New Catholic Press, and social arrangements. c.40 items.

**MS 41,178 /88**

**1935 Jan.–Apr**

From:

- Baldwin Roger N.
- Colles A. (*The Call*)
- Cumann na mBan
- Healy Maurice
- Kearney Rev. James
- Kerney Raymonde
- Kettle Betty (niece)
- Nevinson Henry W.
- Wellwood James
- Womens Consultative Committee on Nationality Created by the League of Nations

and from others.

Topics include, Owen's wedding, radio talks, Prisoners' Dependents' Committee, Heterdoxy Club and social arrangements. 13 items.

**MS 41,178 /89**

**1935 May-June**

From:

- Byrne Alfred (Lord Mayor of Dublin) (2)

**Crowley Kathleen (2)**

**'Doc'**

- Duffy Louise Gavin
- Edwards Elizabeth
- 'Fianna Fáil Worker'
- Hospitals Trust Ltd.
- Irvine George (Irish Union for the Abolition of Vivisection)

- Joynt Elizabeth
- Llewelyn Davies Moya**
- Lennon Micheal J.
  - Lyne Nessa
  - Mahon Catherine [N]
  - Malone Andrew E. (Sec. Irish P.E. N) (2)
  - Muldoon Elizabeth
  - Mulvany Ethel (Dublin Literary Society)
  - Ní Bruadair Tobraic
  - Ní Carraig Blanáid (Cumann na mBan)
  - O'Faolain Sean
  - Rutledge Helena
  - Ua Mhurchada Tomás (Civil Service Commission)
  - 'Weaker Sex'
  - Wright Lawrence (Sec. Irish Labour Defence League)

and from others.

Also includes copy letters from Elizabeth Muldoon to J.A Costello (Chairman, Joint Committee Grangegorman Mental Hospital), Perry (Assistant Register to Chief Justice, Four Courts), and Dr. Donelan, letter from Dept. of Justice to Mary Lenihan Walsh, 11 June 1935, copy letters from HSS to Mr. O'hUadhaigh and Countess Plunkett relating to payment of rent, copy letter from HSS to Sean O'Faolain, 22 May 1935, copy letter from HSS to Dr. Kiernan, 23 May 1935, handbill for peace demonstration in Trafalgar Square, 30 June.

Topics include Elizabeth Muldoon and her committal to Portrane Mental Hospital, Owen's marriage, Irish-American politics, death at Artane Industrial School, infanticide and Edwards girls case, Humane Slaughter Bill, Irish P.E.N, Fianna Fáil and Employment Bill, lecture engagements and social arrangements, 39 items.

**MS 41,178 /90**

**1935 July- Sept**

From:

- Breen John (Irish Labour League Against Fascism)
- Civil Service Commission
- Connely Joseph (Dept. of Lands)
- Crowley Kathleen
- Dublin Council Republican Congress
- Edwards Elizabeth
- Hughes Córa (Republican Congress)
- Leamy Margaret M.
- Lennon Michael J.
- Llewelyn Davies Moya (2)
- Mulvany Ethel
- Mulcahy DH
- National Council of Women of Ireland
- Nevinson Evelyn Sharp

- Norman H.F
- Smith Mildred C. (Open Forum Speakers Bureau)
- ‘The Blood of a Human Being whom God Created’

and from others.

Topics include Leaving Cert examiner job, civil service exams, radio talk on Henry Nevisson, capital punishment, status of women at League of Nations, case of Edwards girls, ‘AE’ memorial, FSS’s *Life of Davitt*, pensions for Republican Justices.

**20 items.**

**MS 41,178 /91**

**1935 Oct.-Dec.**

From:

- Beattie John
- Bompas Kathleen (Headquaters Sec., International Alliance of Women for Suffrage and Equal Citizenship)
- Borstal Institution
- Browne & Nolan Ltd.
- Brúga Nollaig (Cumann Poblachta na n-Ollscoil)
- Christian Edith
- Cleary T. V (The Chief Clerk Metropolitan District Courts)(2)
- Despard C. (2)
- Duggan M.E. (Dail Courts Officials’ Association)
- Evans Dorothy
- Fahy Frank
- Gaffney Gertrude
- John Bull Editor
- Kelleher D.L
- Kennedy & McGonagles Solicitors
- Kenny Kevin
- Llewelyn Davies Moya (2)
- ‘Maedce’
- MacDermott Sorcha
- Markiewicz S. Dunin (2)
- [Miller J.]
- Moore John E
- Murray Sean (Communist Party of Ireland)
- Mulcahy Denis A.
- Nic Chartaigh Blathnaid (Cumann na mBan)
- O’Brien M.(2)
- O’Brien James
- O’Faolain Sean (Irish P.E.N. Dublin Center)(2)
- O’Neill Brian (2)
- Ryan Frank
- Ryan W.P (editorial office Daily Hearld)
- Salkeld Blanaid (Women Writers’ Club) (2)
- Sr. M Columba
- Swanswick H.M

- Times Book Club
- Wilson Poppy (2)

Also includes copy letter from Lola Maverick Lloyd to M. Rolland, 7 Oct.1935 and 'Communication to King Victor Emanuel II' re Mussolini .

Topics include illegal street trading, *Irish Press* article and HSS's journalism work, Civil Service examiners, *Life of Michael Davitt*, Northern Election Fund, , suppression of *An Poblacht*, Women Writers' Club, pensions for Republican Justices, lecture engagements, social arrangements and notices of meetings.  
49 items.

**MS 41,178 /92**

**ca. 1935**

Fragmentary letters and notes c.1935.

From:

Casey Brigid  
Evans Dorothy  
Gilmore George  
Ryan Frank.

Also, MS. notes

Topics include HSS's ill- health, Employment Bill, and social arrangements.

c15 items.

**MS 41,178 /93**

**1936 Jan.-Apr**

From:

- Despard C.
- Hourihane J. (Treasurer St. Eunan's Hurling and Football Clubs) (2)
- Hutchinson J.H
- MacDermott Sorcha
- MacManus Dermott
- Mague James
- O'Farrell Sean
- h'Uadhaigh Sean (Solicitor)
- Pearse Margaret.
- Salkeld Blánaid (Women Writers' Club)
- Robinson Seamus
- Walker A.H

and from others,

Also, draft letters from HSS to the Rotary Club re cancellation of her talk 'Woman: Has She Advanced?', 3 Jan.1936.

Topics include lecture engagements, history of Y.I.B, rent dispute with Plunkett, personal loan for HSS, Roger Casement Committee, Ethiopian Appeal Fund, HSS's sketches of Parnell, Davitt and FSS; Army Pensions Bill, borstal case.

20 items.

**MS 41,178 /94**

**1936 May-Aug**

- Bithney John
- Boland G. (Department of Justice)
- Bridgeman Reginald (International Secretary League Against Imperialism and for National Independence)
- Casey Michael
- Casey Ronan
- Childers M.A
- Clarke Kathleen
- [Clarke] Thomas
- Coulter Jeffrey
- Crawford Seán (2)
- Dublin Gate Theatre (2)
- Edgely [J]
- Evans Dorothy
- Hegarty W.R
- John McDonald & Co. Ltd. (solicitors) (2)
- Keogh C.L (Torch Theatre)
- Hannigan M.B
- Lawrence and Wishart Ltd.
- Loat L. (Hon. Sec. The National Anti-Vaccination League)
- Llewelyn Davies Moya
- Lynch Grace V.(‘G.V.L’) (2)
- MacDermott Sorcha
- MacMillan Crystal(President Open Door International)
- ‘Maedce’
- ‘Mary’
- Millar Christine
- O’Casey Michael
- O’Casey Ronan
- O’Henry James
- O’Neill Brian
- Pethick-Lawrence Mrs.
- Power Nancy
- Reddin Nora

**Salkeld Blanáid (Women Writer’s Club) (2)**

- Uí [Raigaille] Eibhlín(Republican Prisoners Publicity Committee)
- Walker A.H
- Woods M.

and from others.

Topics include Roger Casement Committee, replies to research queries by HSS for broadcast talks, assistant examiner position, position of women in Irish Free State, opinions of *British Imperialism in Ireland* pamphlet, Commission of enquiry into treatment of prisoners arrested under the Coercian Act, history texts in Irish schools and social arrangements.

48 items.

**MS 41,178 /95**

**1936 Sept.-Dec**

From;

- Cooper C.
- Crawford Seán (2)
- Deevey T.
- George Allen & Unwin Ltd.
- Keane E.T
- Lynch G. Cath 'Cath L.'
- McDermott Claire (née Brady) (4)
- MacDermott Sorcha
- [Max] Claire
- Millar Christine(2)
- 'Moss'
- Nyhan Donal
- O'Donnell Lile
- Salkeld Blanaid (Women Writers' Club)
- Smith James
- Twomy M.

and from others.

Topics include Spain and Fascism, *British Imperialism in Ireland*, personal appeals to HSS for help to publish various articles, appeal for help with the compensation claims of Clare McDermott, Irish prisons, women police, Roger Casement remains, history texts in Irish schools

25 items.

**MS 41,178 /96**

**ca. 1936**

Fragmentary letters and notes c.1936. Includes: MacManus Seamus (2), Parry Una, and others.

Also, notes re Charles Kickham, and Sheehy Skeffington family tree

c.10 items.

**MS 41,178 /97**

**1937 Jan.-June**

From:

- Ceannt Áine C. E.
- Civil Service Commission(2)
- Chambers Eleanor
- Christian Lloyd (The National Anti-Vivisection Society)
- Daiken Leslie H.
- MacManus M.J (5)
- Matier Robert B.(2)
- McCarthy Alex A. (acting registrar Naional University of Ireland)
- McGrath J
- Murray Sean
- Murphy John J (2)
- O'Brien J.P (General Manager Irish Tourist Association)

- O'Donnell John
- O'Kelly Emer
- O'Hegarty P.J
- Paul Alice
- Power Patrick (encloses copy letter to *Irish Press*)
- Sanders Elaine G. (International Committee for World Peace Prize Award)
- Webb James Henry
- Whitney Anita

and from others.

Also includes photocopies of letters from Hanna Sheehy Skeffington and Owen to James O' Donavan re *Ireland To-Day*.13 Jan.1937.

Topics include sale of copies of 'Day of Rabblement', and 'British Imperialism in Ireland', HSS's illness, French exam paper for Civil Service Exams, superintendent for matriculation exams, HSS's articles for *Irish Press*, James Joyce and copyright, Ecuador and women's rights, Colthurst's nomination as candidate in state election in Canada, Fr. Sheehy.

c.40 items.

#### **MS 41,178 /98**

#### **1937 July-Dec**

From:

- Beers William A. (Radio Athlone)
- Dublin Gate Theatre
- Jacob J.F.H (2)
- Hithrow Kathryne B.
- Lynch Cath G.
- MacGinly Nora
- O'Heaney Michael
- Olsa Victoria
- Paul Alice
- Pethick- Lawrence Emmeline
- Potts Lyna
- Reeves Marian
- Sanders Elaine G. (2)
- Smith Amanda
- Stevens Doris
- Wedgewood J.C (Hon. Sec. Committee on History of Parliament)

and from others.

Also includes copy letters from E. Pethick-Lawrence to Louie Bennett (2) and circular letter relating to Dr. Anita Ausberg  
Topics include Owens illness, birthday gift for Dr. Anita Ausberg, Rosika Schwimmer, lecture engagements, and Charlotte Despard.  
20 items.

#### **MS 41,178 /99**

#### **1937**

Re the campaign against the draft Irish Constitution and re position



of women in the Free State.

From:

- Brown Redmore T.B
- Byrne Margaret G.
- 'Carmel'
- Chevenix Helen (Sec. Irish Women Workers' Union)
- Clarke Kathleen(2)
- Kelly Anna
- Llewelyn Davies Moya(2)
- MacArdle Dorothy
- Ní Suibhne Máire (3)
- 'Nóra'
- O'Callaghan Kate (2) (also includes a letter of support for campaign against the draft constitution addressed to Miss Hogan)
- Ni Mhaolain Brigid 'Bridie'
- Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an
- Paul Alice

and from others.

23 items.

**MS 41,178 /100**

**1937**

From:

- Best Mollie (3)
- Blake Katherine Devereux (3)
- 'Connie'
- Crowley Cathleen(2)
- Hol[ohan] Mary
- Howe Mary
- Hewett's Travel Agency (2)
- King Patrick (2)
- Lloyd, Lola Maverick
- Matier Robert B.
- National City Bank
- O'Brennan Kathleen
- Pollitzer Anita (National Women's Party)
- Sambith[?] Helen
- Smith A.
- Turner Ethel (3)
- Whitney Anita (2)

and from others.

Also includes letter from Gladys K.G Gould Mackenzie to Mrs. Baker regarding HSS tour, n.d., copy letter from HSS outlining tour details and her lecturing experience.

Re travel, social and lecture arrangements for tour of United States and Canada.

28 items.

**MS 41,178 /101**

**ca. 1937**

Fragmentary letters and notes c. 1937. Includes letters from Chris O' Sullivan, 'May', O'Sullivan Chris, Irish Film Society  
Topics include workers' newspaper.

**MS 41,178 /102**

**1937-38**

Correspondence between Hanna Sheehy Skeffington and William B. Feakins re lecture engagements. Also, letters of introduction, etc.  
c.55 items.

**MS 41,178 /103**

**1938 Jan.-Apr**

- Algood Sara
- Ballantine E. J
- Best Mollie(3)
- Blake Katherine Devereux (4)
- Brennan Redmond S.
- Carr Charolette
- Casey Michael
- Claire Elizabeth (3)
- Civil Service Commission
- Clyarts[?] Kate
- Cooke Joanna
- Corbett Ashby Margaret
- Crossan Mary
- Colum Padraic
- Donohoe Katerine
- Ford Hall Forum
- Freeman Elizabeth (3)
- Gallagher Mary E.
- Gay F. [Eunice]
- Griffith Una
- Hadden Anne
- Harris Veine F.
- Henderson Norman B.
- Herbert Ellen L.
- Hogue Caroline
- Kend Elizabeth J.
- Jeunism Florence
- Lankershim Hotel
- Leahy Nellie
- Leech Bert (Executive Secretary The American League for Peace and Democracy) (2)
- Lindsly Lorna
- Lucas Jane Richardson
- Lynch Grace V.
- Maltby Margaret E.
- Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy Northern

California Committee

- McKibben Norman R.( enclosing letter from Bert Leech)
- McWhorten Mary F.
- Moffitt James K.
- Natipnal City Bank Ltd.
- O'Dwyer Donagh F.
- O'Lochlainn Crowe Helen
- Pa[rrons] Edward
- Phibbs Harry C.
- Pileagaard Kay
- Porter Margaret James
- Prenter Harriet
- Railway Express Agency
- Reavis Hazel B. (secretary to Irene Miles)
- Reh[fish] Carol (Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy)
- Rivers Angela B. (Execuitive Sec. The Women's City Club of San Francisco)
- R[in]dtorff Emma
- Rubel Dorothy H.(2)
- Schmidt Katherine L.
- Shackleton Helen
- Smith Mildred Chatfield (executive Secretary Open Forum Speakers Bureau)
- Stevens Doris
- Strange Grace
- Sullivan A.M (2)
- Tartalsky Florence R.
- Thayer Russell (Organisational Sec. North America Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy)
- Trainor John Edmund(2)
- Turner Ethel (2)
- White Kate A.(2)
- Whitney Anita
- Woodall Ethel
- Wormley L. E. (2)
- Wynner Edith
- Young Ella

and from others.

Mainly re to speaking and social engagements during HSS's lecture tour of U.S., and letters of appreciation from audience members. c.85 items.

**MS 41,178 /104**

**1938 Feb.-Mar**

From:

- Barry Olive
- Campbell Nancy
- Clampett G.T.T

- Connery Meg
- Coyle Eithne
- Hutchinson John T.
- Jacob Rose
- Kettle Mary
- Lynch Catherine
- O'Mahony Madge
- Peterson Annie Isolda
- Smith Anne Winfred

and from others.

Re the death of Kathleen Cruise O'Brien

**15 items.**

**MS 41,178 /105**

**1938 May-Dec**

From:

- Cahill Conn
- Bompas Katie
- Culhane Garry (fragment)
- Farrelly Sean
- Freeman Elizabeth (2)
- Gannon Mai Didley-Digges
- Lewis Morrow Leva
- O'Reilly Doran J.

and from others)

c.10 items.

**MS 41,178 /106**

**1939 –1946**

From:

- Best Mollie
- Fowler J.H
- Fox R.M
- Lyne Nessa
- MacManus M.J( 2)
- 'Madeline'
- Mannin Ethel
- Nolan Séan (Frank Ryan Release Company)
- O'Brien Maggie
- O'Brien Maureen (in German) (2)
- Oldham Kathie
- Political Prisoners Committee
- Six Counties Prisoners Reprieve Committee

and from others.

Topics include World War II, death of Elizabeth Freeman, rationing in United States, republican prisoners, HSS's candidature for 1943 election, State v. Micael J. Quille, HSS's illness, offers to send priest to visit and other matters.

c.20 items.

#### **II.i.4. Greeting cards**

- MS 41,179** Greeting cards, mostly for Christmas, to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington from friends and family.  
c. 40 items.
- MS 41,207 /9** Scenic postcards from all over Ireland, United States, Jerusalem, Germany, France, Italy etc. c.1920-46.  
c.150 items.

#### **II.i.5. Letters re Irish Women's Franchise League**

- MS 41,180 /1** **ca. 1908-11.**  
Letters and notes relating mainly to establishment of IWFL, IWFL meetings, speakers, activities, Home Rule and female suffrage.  
From:
- Bradford [?] (Proportional Representation Society of Ireland)
  - Brennan John(2)
  - Cahalan C. [?]
  - Carson Mary H. (2)
  - Clery Arthur E.
  - Dempsy Michael
  - De Paor Maire (2)
  - Despard C.
  - Duggan M. E.
  - Emerson Kathleen (2)
  - Hambling A. B (Women's Social and Political Union)
  - Harrison S.C (2)
  - Haslam A.
  - Hoey Patricia (2)
  - Horne Mary D.
  - Jameson Violet
  - Maguire Mary
  - Murphy Agnes
  - Palmer Marguerite (née Bannister) ('MBP') (6)
  - Pethick Lawrence E.
  - Phaoraigh Siobhán Bean an ('SP') (2)
  - Quinn Mamie
  - Russell M. E.
  - Tatlow M. L.
  - Terry[?] Ellen
- and from others.  
Also includes letter to Mrs. Haslam from HSS, c.1911.  
54 items.

- MS 41,180 /2** **1910-11**

From:

- Emerson Kathleen
- Hutton Mary A.
- Maguire M.
- McDonald
- O'Conner H.
- Oldham K.
- Shannon Kathleen M. ('KMS') (3)

and from others.

Also includes I.W.F.L meeting agendas

17 items

**MS 41,180 /3**

**1912**

From:

- Barry Margaret
- Cahill Aileen Betty
- Clayton Joseph
- Coleden E.M
- Dawson William
- Dannel Mary Ware[?] (Women's Political Union)
- Dillon John M.P
- Dowling Mary Bourke
- Dry[lurst]t N. F. (2)
- Harrison S.C (6)
- Healy Tim M.P
- Jameson Violet (2)
- Lloyd M. (2)
- Lawlor Isa
- O'Grady Standish
- Morony Helen
- Palmer Marguerite B.(6)
- Richards A.
- Ryan Federick
- Shannon Kathleen M. (2)
- Smitt[?] Clare

and from others.

Topics include public and committee meetings of I.W.F.L, organising speakers and chairpersons, Home Rule Bill, *Irish Citizen*, Unionist members of I.W.F.L, Munster Women's Franchise League, and HSS's imprisonment  
c.50 items.

**MS 41,180 /4**

**ca. 1912-13**

Letters, notes and postcards relating mainly to IWFL activities, and female suffrage.

From:

- Davis M.
- Deane Elizabeth (2)

**Emerson Kathleen (5) (1 with MS. annotations by Hanna Sheehy Skeffington)**

- Gifford A. [?]
- Harrison S. C (3)
- Haslam Henry D.
- Houston Kathleen
- Jameson Violet
- Laird H. (2)
- Laird S.K.
- Lennox Geraldine
- Lynch Arthur
- McCoubrey Mary
- O'Donavon [M] (fragment)
- Oldham Kathe (2)
- Palmer Marguerite ('MBP') (7)
- Tatlow M. L.
- Traill Anthony

and from others.

Also includes letters to Mrs. Emerson from L. Carre (c.1913) and Violet Jameson, 1 Mar. 1913.

47 items.

**MS 41,180 /5**

**1913**

From:

- Bradley Arthur (solicitor) (2)
- Broderick Herbert E.

**Emerson Kathleen 'K.E' (3)**

- Gifford
- Hickey Ada C.
- Jameson Violet (3)
- Johnson Dora
- Joynt Maud
- Lennox Geraldine (*The Suffragette*) (2)

**Leverett & Frye**

- 'Dempsey Michael (solicitor) (3)

**Oldham Katie**

- Palmer Marguerite B.
- Quinn M. (2)
- Stepford James
- Wilkins Maurice

and from others.

Topics include IWFL activities, imprisonment and hunger strikes.  
c.30 items.

**MS 41,180 /6**

**1914-15**

From:

**Cummins S.**

**Dowling Mary Bourke**

### **Duffy Louise Gavin**

- Emerson Kathleen
- Hopkins & Hopkins
- Jetley Olive A.
- Kingston L.O
- Marshall C.E
- McConbrey Mary J. (3)
- Palmer Marguerite B. (circular letter from IWFL)
- Patters K. (Sec. Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association)
- O'Farrelly A.
- Power Nancy (2)
- Simon John
- Swanton G. E
- Walsh A.E

and from others.

Also includes letter from Mary Bourke-Dowling to 'The Editor *Irish Citizen*', 29 June 1914, letter from E. Pethick-Lawrence to FSS, 9 June 1914, and letters of acknowledgement from the Prime Ministers Office, Lord Lieutenant's Office, Chief Secretary's Office to Burke Dowling, .M. K Connery (2) , and M.R Connolly relating to IWFL's resolution in opposition to the National Registration Bill, and Cat and Mouse Act.

Topics include IWFL activities, lobbying members of Parliament, National Registration Bill, articles for the *Irish Citizen* and financing the *Irish Citizen*.

c.40 items.

**MS 41,180 /7**

**ca. 1914-6**

**From:**

- Cahalan Cissie
- Farrell K.
- Gibson [J]
- Hoey Patricia
- Houston Kathleen
- Keevey Katie
- Palmer Marguerite ('MBP') (2)
- Webb Josephine

and from others.

Also, circular letter to IWFL members from HSS (Hon Sec.) re annual general meeting, Jan.1916.

17 items.

**MS 41,180 /8**

**1916**

- From:  
Barret J.B
- Church League For Women's Suffrage in Ireland
- Dawson Albert (*Christian Commonwealth*)
- Dawson William



- Duffy Louise Gavin
- Duncan E.
- Griffin Geraldine L.
- Gwynn Lucius
- Harrison S. C
- Haslam A.
- Holmes Marian
- Hughes H.
- Hunt Emily
- Keogh M.
- Mac Garry Margaret
- Maguire Muiris
- Nagle Frederick
- Oldham C. H.
- Pielou Leslie
- Quinn M (3)
- Richardson J
- Swanton G. E.
- Tu[iely] Gertie I. 'GIT'

Topics include IWFL lecture arrangements, and organisation of fundraising concert for *Irish Citizen*  
c.35 items

**MS 41,180 /9**

**1919**

**From:**

**Andrews Bridie**

- Dowling Bourke M
- Jacob V. D (2) (Waterford Women's Civic Association)
- Lynch Patricia (3)
- Mc Cracken M.
- Nicholls K. (2)
- Paul Alice
- Pethick Lawrence
- Robinson Lennox (manager of Abbey Theatre)

and from others.

Mainly re articles and subscriptions for the *Irish Citizen*.  
18 items.

**MS 41,180 /10**

**ca. 1908-19**

Miscellaneous letters to re female suffrage and activities of IWFL.  
7 items.

## II.i.6. Letters re journalistic work

- MS 41,181 /1** From newspapers and journals relating to rejection, acceptance, and payment for articles she submitted. Correspondents include *United Irishman*, *The Waterford News Ltd*, *Irish Workers Voice*, *Honesty*, *The Daily News*, *The Irish Times* (2), *New Catholic Press* (2), Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, *The New Republic* (2), *The Freeman's Journal*, *The Nation* (2), *Daily Herald*, *Dublin Evening*, *Weekly Independent & Nation*, *Westminster Review*, *The Monitor* (2), *Forward*, *The Irishman*, *The Manchester Guardian* (2), *The New Statesman and Nation* (2), *The Leader*, *Daily Worker*, *The New Irish Magazine* (2), *Votes for Women*, *The Ploughshare*, *The Freeman's Journal*, *An Phoblacht* (6), *The New Leader* (2), *Workers Life*, *People's Home Journal*, *The Atlantic Monthly*, *Ireland Today*, *The Survey*, *Woman Today*, *The Vote* (2). and others. 1902-1936. Also includes draft letters from HSS to *Weekly Freeman* and *St. Patricks*, c.1902-3.  
c.65 items.
- MS 41,181 /2** From J. McCarthy of *The Irish People* re articles, c.1902-03  
4 items.
- MS 41,181 /3** From M. McD. Bodkin (editor of *The Irish Packet*) relating to series of articles on famous Irish women. Also includes letter from HSS to Bodkin with MS. list of names enclosed.  
1904.  
7 items.
- MS 41,181 /4** From James Duffy & Co. Ltd relating mainly to copyright of *In Dark and Evil Days*. 1916-1936.  
7 items.
- MS 41,181 /5** From The Talbot Press relating mainly to reprinting of *Life of Michael Davitt*, and publishing of *Dublin Memories*, 1919-1936.  
6 items.
- MS 41,181 /6** From *The Irish Statesman*, 1924-1928 (6 ASL by George Russell 'AE').  
16 items.
- MS 41,181 /7** Letters to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington from Independent Newspapers Ltd. Mainly related to payment for articles, 1927-1934  
8 items
- MS 41,181 /8** From *Time and Tide* re articles on the Irish Constitution and Russia, 1930-1937.  
4 items.
- MS 41,181 /9** From B Clyne (4) Frank Gallagher (5) M.J MacManus (11), William Sweetman (1) and others from the *Irish Press* relating

mainly to articles, book reviews, and payment, 1931-1944.  
30 items

- MS 41,181 /10** From R.Cobden-Sanderson Ltd., publishers. relating to her article for *We Did Not Fight*, 1935.  
6 items.
- MS 41,181 /11** From L. J. Duffy (7) and M. Drumgoole (1) of *The Distributive Worker* relating to articles and payment, 1929-30.  
8 items.
- MS 41,181 /12** From James B. Ford, Thomas J. Ford and Austin Ford of the *Irish World*. Topics include articles and terms of payment, difficulty in deciphering HSS's telegrams, delay in receiving articles, dispute over policy of newspaper in relation to De Valera and the Oath of Allegiance. 1923-32. Also includes copy letter from J.J O'Kellt (Envoy's Office) to the Editor of the *Irish World*, 23 Feb.1924, and letter from Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company re HSS's authorisation to send press messages to the *Irish World*, 24 July 1924.  
c. 55 items.
- MS 41,181 /13** From HSS to Austin Ford and Thomas J. Ford of the *Irish World* relating to rate of pay for her articles, and De Valera and the Oath of Allegiance, c.1924-9.  
13 items.
- MS 41,181 /14** From J. P O'Brien of Irish Tourist Association relating mainly to articles written by HSS for *Irish Travel*, 1931-1936.  
14 items.
- MS 41,181 /15** From Broadcasting Station (Staisiún Foirleatha) related mainly to arrangements for HSS's radio talks, 1932-1937.  
33 items.

#### **II.i.7. Letters of condolence on Hanna Sheehy Skeffington death**

- MS 41,182 /1** Letters to OSS re illness and death of HSS and re memorial for her. Correspondents include Emmeline Pethwick- Lawrence, K.C Gartz, Bridget Dudley Edwards, Sean Mulveady (Sec. City Of Dublin Vocational Part Time Teachers' Association'), Ethel Mannin, Louie Bennett, Margaret Gavin Duffy, S. Fenton and others.  
Letter from OSS to the editor of the *New Leader* contradicting aspects of obituary article written by Ethel Mannion, 23 May 1946.  
21 items.
- MS 41,182 /2** Typescript article with ms annotations 'Hanna Sheehy Skeffington' by Desmond Ryan, 4 pages. undated.

1 item.

**MS 41,182 /3** Letter from Alice Park to newspaper editors with notification of HSS's death, June 6, 1946.

Letter to Alice Park from National Women's Party re notice of HSS's death in *Equal Rights*.

Newspaper death notices and obituaries.  
5 items.

## **II.ii. Writings of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

### **II.ii.1. Notebooks, diaries, etc.**

**MS 41,183 /1** Diary. 1892-1894. Small notebook.  
1 item.

**MS 41,183 /2** Diary. 1893-1895. Copybook titled 'Diary 1893 – to be burned unopened on my death' & 'Germany 1895'.  
1 item.

**MS 41,183 /3** Diary. 1924. 'Daily Notes Calender 1924' with ms annotations of dates and times of meetings etc, c.30 pages.  
1 item.

**MS 41,183 /4** Diary. 1925. Loose pages of 'Things to do Today' calender/diary with MS annotations c.30 pages,  
1 item.

**MS 41,183 /5** Diary. 1946  
'Pocket Diary 1946'.  
1 item.

**MS 41,183 /6** Various notebooks and diaries. Items include 'Diary 1908-1909', Small notebook with Diary notes, c.1910-15, 'Things to do Today Calender 1926' with MS notes, and notebook with title 'United States & Canada Addresses'.  
4 items.

**MS 41,183 /7** Notebook. 1899. With notes in shorthand, 2 Feb.1899. Also, printed *Kinder Garten Drawing Book*  
2 items.

**MS 41,183 /8** **Notebooks. 1900-01.**  
Notebook with German notes and Debating Society notes, c.1900 and hardback notebook entitled 'Notes on German Literature, Nov.1901'.  
2 items.

- MS 41,183 /9** **Miscellaneoous notes.c1905.**  
Items include MS. titled 'Importance of this work of political education for young women' relating to United Irish League  
3 items.
- MS 41,183 /10** Légion fançaise notes. 1907. 'Notes[?] during Presidency 1907 Feb.- May'. Mainly re the rules and organisation of society, and speeches (in French).  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,183 /11** 'Will and Testament', 23 Nov.1907.  
1 item.
- MS 41,183 /12** **'Some Hanna Notes' 1909. Brief notes to FSS and others. Notes entitled ' Garden News for Frank 4 May 1909'. Envelope with title 'Hanna's Dear testament of 20 Mar. 1909' with 2 notes: 'Private – only for Frank' re HSS's wishes if she should die in childbirth. List:'things to pack'**  
14 items.
- MS 41,183 /13** Notes. ca. 1912. 'Abstract of the Regulations re: Misdemeanants of 1<sup>st</sup> Division', 2 pages. 'Abstract of the Regulations Relating to the Treatment and Conduct of Prisoners Awaiting Trial', 3 pages. 'Abstract of the Regulations Relating to the Treatment and Conduct of Convicted Prisoners' 2 pages. Loose pages from calender 1912 with MS. notes, n.d.  
4 items.
- MS 41,183 /14** Notes. ca. 1918. 'Women in Ireland and the War'. Also, draft letter to Miss Mahon, and Miss Blo[ham] re women's perspective on war taxation.  
2 items.
- MS 41,183 /15** Notes. ca.1921. Re to political matters. Includes loose notes re teachers and the Oath of Allegience.  
2 items.
- MS 41,183 /16** Notes. ca. 1922. Mainly re Irish politics. Includes 'Why I am apposed to the Treaty', '£2000 sub by vinters association'.  
10 items.
- MS 41,183 /17** Notes. ca. 1924. Loose pages from notebook re United States addresses, National Womens' Party, Irish women. Loose pages from notebook re anti-vivisection, addresses, lunatics and jails, household matters and other topics. Miscellanous notes re travel details, shopping list, Irish history.  
c.11 items.
- MS 41,183 /18** Notes. ca. 1926. Mainly re Irish politics.  
c.12 items.
- MS 41,183 /19** Notes. ca. 1926-29. Includes notes re Irish Teachers' Association, Juries'

- Bill, a list of provincial newspapers, and typescript and MS. list of anti-imperial newspapers and organisations.  
20 items.
- MS 41,183 /20** Notes. ca. 1927. Includes note re 'College Debate', and newspaper cuttings relating to 1927 election results.  
7 items.
- MS 41,183 /21** Notes. ca. 1929. Re journalist work, lecture and debate topics, and Irish rebels.  
1 item.
- MS 41,183 /22** Notes. ca. 1937. Loose notes and scribbles.  
c.7 items.
- MS 41,183 /23** Notes. ca. 1939. 'Paris and London, Aug. 1939'. Notes re Michael Knightly and the Emergency Powers Order, 1939.  
2 items.
- MS 41,183 /24** Notes. 1946. 'Last notes in Mother's bag, Apr. 1946'.  
1 item.
- MS 41,183 /25** Miscellaneous notes. Mainly undated. Topics include women and the Corporation, women and unions, and Joan of Arc.  
c. 5 items.
- MS 41,183 /26** Miscellaneous notes. Mainly undated. Items include study plan, c .1901, notes on Balkans, rent agreement, 'Defence of Realm', c.1915.  
c.15 items.
- MS 41,183 /27** Miscellaneous notes. Mainly undated. Items include drawing by Owen[?], 1915, list: 'An Octave of Irish Stories', brief notes re appointments 10 Mar. 1910, meeting agenda for [?], and National University of Ireland degrees.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,183 /28** Visiting cards and addresses. Envelope titled 'Visiting Cards c.1942 Friends & Committees' with 10 printed cards, some with MS. annotations. Typescript cards with names, addresses and dates  
Loose visiting cards, some with MS. annotations. Scribbles with addresses.  
c.30 items.

## II.ii.2 Letters to editors

*Unless otherwise stated, all items are news cuttings*

- MS 41,184 /1 12 Feb.1910. 'Suffragette Baiting in Dundalk'. Drafts.
- MS 41,184 /2 **20 June 1915. To Irish Independent. 'An English Contrast' relating to prison sentence and hunger strike of FSS, July 1915.**
- MS 41,184 /3 30 Sept.1916. To *Catholic Herald*. 'Was Mr. Sheehy Skeffington to Blame?'
- MS 41,184 /4 12 Oct.1921. To *Evening Telegraph*. MS copy. Re Councillor Doyle's defence of the Technical Schools committee.
- MS 41,184 /5 28 Apr. [1926]. To *Irish Independent*. Drafts. Re deportation order served by the Northern Government on HSS.
- MS 41,184 /6 [1927?]. To *Irish Independent*. MS copy. Protesting against reference to FSS by Mr. Wood KC in court.
- MS 41,184 /7 [1927?]. To *Clare Champion*. MS copy. Re tactics of C.I.D men towards Mr. T. J. Ryan, a well known Republican.
- MS 41,184 /8 [1941?]. To *Irish Press*. MS copy. Criticising treatment of Countess Markievicz in *The Long Weekend* by Robert Graves.
- MS 41,184 /9 **[Undated]. To Irish Press. Incomplete draft. Reply to criticism of HSS article on Flemish language.**
- MS 41,184 /10 19 Mar.1936. To *Irish Press*. Re cancelled Rotary Club lecture on 'Woman - has she advanced'.
- MS 41,184 /11 [1946 Mar?]. Typescript. 'Women Teachers Case' c.1946.
- MS 41,184 /12 [Undated]. To *Irish Press*. 2 MS drafts. 'Our right to be neutral'.
- MS 41,184 /13 **Letters from A. W. Richardson to editor of The Friend 17 Dec.1920, and 21 Jan.1921 relating to Captain Cowen Cohurst, with MS. draft reply of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington.**  
4 items
- MS 41,184 /14 **Various letters to Irish Independent, Irish Times and other newspapers. Topics include Irish Womens' Educational Society, Labour Party, gun attacks at Republican meetings (c.1923), imprisonment of Countess Markievicz.**  
8 items.

## II.ii.3. *Irish World* telegram books

**Marconi telegram books containing transcripts of articles etc. sent by HSS to *Irish World* (New York). 1924-1931.**

- MS 41,185 /1** 20 Mar.-9 Sept.1925.  
Topics include Republican participation in Northern Ireland elections, Treason Bill, activities of Free State Government.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /2** 25 Sept.1925-5 Mar.1926.  
Topics include Workers protest in Shannon, Archbishop Mannix, Sinn Féin Ardfeis, and Boundary Commission.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /3** 19 Mar.-17 Sept.1926.  
Topics include 10th anniversary of 1916 Rising, arrest of HSS in Belfast, the founding of Fianna Fail, Women's International Congress for Peace and Freedom.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /4** 24 Sept.1926-19 Mar.1927.  
Topics include electioneering activities of Fianna Fail and Cumann na nGaedhal, anti-Republicanism of Free State Government.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /5** 18 Mar.-4 Sept.1927.  
Topics include Juries Bill, Fianna Fail activities, 1927 General Election, death of O'Higgins.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /6** Sept.1927-Feb.1930.  
Topics include Safety Act, Jury Act, Election Results, Fianna Fail and Oath issue, Irish cinema.  
Also, telegraphs sent to President Coolidge and to Mayor Thompson, Chicago, on behalf of the Irish Political Prisoners Committee.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /7** 28 Feb.-19 Dec.1930.  
Topics include Greater Dublin Bill, James McCardle, civil action case of Republicans, Labour Party activities, Old Age Pension Bill, Fianna Fail election victory, deaths of Bryan Cooper and David Kent.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /8** 27 Dec.1930-Feb.1931.  
Topics include Mayo Council abolished, *Irish World* banned in Northern Ireland, mass Meetings supporting independence in India.  
1 vol.
- MS 41,185 /9** 20 Feb.-2 Nov.1931.



Topics include Stradbally Affair, death of Superintendent Curtin, commemoration of Easter Rising, General Election rumours. Also telegram sent to Monsignor Rogers, St. Patrick's, San Francisco, on behalf of the Political Prisoner Committee, 2 Nov.1931.  
1 vol.

**MS 41,185 /10** Sept.1931-29 Jan.1932.  
Topics include Irish press, Frank Ryan , Gilmore Brothers case. Also includes telegraphs to the Chairman United Irish Societies, Mecca Temple New York, relating to appeal for Republican Prisoners families.  
1 vol.

**MS 41,185 /11** Oct. 1932.  
1 vol.

#### **II.ii.4. Articles published in newspapers, journals, etc.**

**MS 41,186 /1** 'The Women's Franchise Movement-Ireland' in *The Irish Review*, July 1912.  
1 issue of periodical.

**MS 41,186 /2** 'Irish Secondary Teachers' in *The Irish Review*. Oct.1912.  
MS. draft and 1 issue of periodical.

**MS 41,186 /3** 'What would the Irish do with Ireland' in *Survey Graphic*, Dec.1921.  
1 issue of periodical.

**MS 41,186 /4** 'The Parliament of Women' in *Sunday Independent*, 4 Aug.1919.  
Newspaper cutting

**MS 41,187 /7** 'An Irish Pacifist'. Published in *We Did Not Fight* ed. by Julian Bell. London: Cobden-Sanderson, [1935]  
Re Francis Sheehy Skeffington.  
Proofs (5 sheets)

**MS 41,186 /5** 'Scenes in the "House", Some Personal Recollections' in *Irish Press*, 27 Apr. 1937.  
Newspaper cutting.

**MS 41,186 /6** 'Irishwomen and the Recent Election' in *Sunburst* (Irish American Educational League), c.1937.  
1 duplicated TS.

**MS 41,186 /7** 'American Women of To-Day' in *The Distributive Worker*, Jan.1939.  
Cutting and related MS. notes. 4 items

- MS 41,186 /8 'Looking Backwards' in *The Distributive Worker*, Dec. 1941.  
1 tear sheet.
- MS 41,186 /9 'Some Women in Irish History' in *Irish Library Bulletin*, May-June 1942.  
1 issue of periodical.
- MS 41,186 /10 'Women in Politics' in *The Bell*, Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov, 1943.  
'Irish Secodary Teachers' in *The Irish Review*, Oct.1912.  
Photocopies (2 items).

#### II.ii.5. Articles published in *Irish Travel*

- MS 41,186 /11 'Aug. in Youghal', June 1935; 'Irish Gardens: Some of Our Less Known Treasures', Mar. 1936; 'Dublin for Holidays', Aug.1936; 'Irish Folklore', Mar. 1937; 'Tracing One's Ancestry', Jan.1938; 'Louth- Gap of the North', July, 1937; 'What U.S Likes About US', Dec.1938.  
7 periodical issues.

#### II.ii.6. Pamphlets

- MS 41,187 /1 *British Militarism as I have Known it*.  
New York: Donnelly Press, 1917 or 1918; Dublin: Cló na Saoirse, 1936; Tralee: Kerryman, 1946.  
3 editions, some copies with MS annotations. Also, order form for 1936 ed.  
7 items.
- MS 41,187 /2 *Impressions of Sinn Féin in America*.  
Dublin: Davis Publishing, 1919.  
1 copy with annotations by HSS.  
3 copies.
- MS 41,187 /3 'Introductory speech of William Short' followed by 'The interrupted Speech of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington on "Conscription in Ireland" delivered at Knights of Red Branch Hall, San Francisco California' Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1918.  
4 copies.
- MS 41,187 /4 *Interview with Mrs Sheehy Skeffington: Irish Republican Cause in America*.  
[Dublin, 1918].  
3 copies.
- MS 41,187 /5 *Ireland Present and Future*

New York: Donnelly Press, [1919].  
1 item.

**MS 41,187 /6**

*The Duty of Suffragists.*  
Reprinted from the "Irish Citizen".  
[Dublin, 1915?].  
4 copies.

### **II.ii.7. Book and drama reviews**

**MS 41,188 /1**

Includes:

- *Three Guineas* by Virginia Woolf
- *Was Shakespeare a Woman* by William Ross
- *A Wartime Essay* by D. Sayer
- *Leningrad* by Ellen Wilkiens
- *The Valley of Exile* by L. Loveday Prior
- *All the Tomorrows* by Naomi Lane Babson
- *Caravan for China* by Frank S. Stuart
- *The Green Tree and the Dry* by M. Bishop
- *The Master's Children* by Phoebe Hayguard
- *The Convent* by S. Simpson
- *Long Story Short* by S. B. Stern
- *The Charm of Belgium*
- *Straw into Gold* by Edmund Vale
- *Family Ties* by Marguerite Steen
- *What Price Youth* by Mrs. Cecil Chesterton
- *Man of the House* by D. M. Large
- *The Grey Goose of Kilnevin* by Patricia Lynch
- *Patrick* by Diane Buttenshaw
- *Mahatma Gandhi: Essays and Reflections on his Life and Work* ed. by S. Radhakrishnan
- *To See Ourselves* by Arthur Pederso & Rachel Field
- *Mother & Child: A Practical Guide for Mother* by Gertrude M. Allen & Sister L. C. Jones
- *Light of Darkness* by Clarence C. Hatry,

c.30 draft items.

**MS 41,188 /2**

Includes:

- *Living Abroad* by Norval Richardson
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin*
- *Under the Long Barrow* by Christopher Hadden
- *Madhouse for the Million* by G.F. Morton
- *Evening at the Farm* by Anne Hepple
- *G.K. Chesterton* by T.M Kettle.
- *Prison and Prison Literature*
- *More About Me* by Naomi Jacob

Also, Reviews of plays including 'Shadow and Substance' by Paul Vincet Carroll's and 'Cartney and Keveny' by George Shiels.  
11 items.

### **II.ii.8. Radio broadcasts**

- MS 41,189 /1** 'Dublin Memories': 'III' relating to '...the struggle for Votes for Women', p1-7, 'Supplementary to Part III' relating to Madame Markievicz, 3 pages; 'II 1916 Memories', p8-11; 'Dublin Memories –The Signatories and Others' (2 drafts)  
5 TS with MS alterations.
- MS 41,189 /2** 'Dublin Memories': Various drafts of talk titled 'Dublin Memories-After 1916'  
**3 items.**
- MS 41,189 /3** 'Dublin Memories': 'Talk on Casement'  
2 items
- MS 41,189 /4** 2 drafts of speech for radio debate with Mr. Collins re female suffrage, with many loose pages of rough notes, n.d c.140 pages.  
2 items
- MS 41,189 /5** Speech and notes for radio talk relating to Eva Gore Booth.16 pages, n.d.  
1 item.
- MS 41,189 /6** Includes 'How I met President Masaryk' 4 pages, 'Sinn Féin Courts', 6 pages, 'Michael Casey', 4 pages and typescript talk 'Michael Casey' with MS. annotation 'approved 27 Feb.1942'  
4 items
- MS 41,189 /7** Various draft scripts for radio talk 'Looking Backwards', 28 Sept[?]  
4 items.
- MS 41,189 /8** 'Henry Nevinson', typescript with MS. annotations, c.1935  
1 items
- MS 41,189 /9** Notes and rough drafts relating various topics including to 'Sheehy & Siege of Limerick', 'Dublin Memories', 'A 1941 Summer Review: "And Spanish Onions Shall give you Hope, My Dark Rosaleen"', 'Biographical note on Hanna Sheehy Skeffington', 'Memories Grave & Gay', 'Women Writers in United States', 'Least Foreign Country to Irish: United States'. Also includes MS. copy of poem 'Anne Devlin by Dr. Campion', and typescript copy of 'A General of Volunteers'  
c. 20 items

- MS 41,189 /10** 'Scripts Used and Unused'  
 Script titled 'Two Sisters: Eva and Constance Gore Booth', *6 pages*  
 Drafts of script with various titles including 'An Onion Close up'  
 and 'Food Hunt; Close Season'  
 1 typescript version of 'An Onion Close Up' with MS. annotations  
 and note for typist.  
 Script relating to East coast tourism.  
 6 items.

## **II.ii.9. Autobiographical**

### **II.ii.9.A. Dublin Memories**

- MS 41,190 /1** Various MS and TS notes, outlining number of words, chapters and  
 summary of content of individual chapters.  
 3 items.
- MS 41,190 /2** **MS and TS versions of 'Foreward' and 'Chapter 1'. HSS's  
 reasons for attempting to write her autobiography, her early  
 childhood and family history. Also includes note for typist, 28  
 Jan.1946.**  
 5 items.
- MS 41,190 /3** 'Chapter 2 Dublin School Days 1887-1903'.  
 1 item.
- MS 41,190 /4** MS and TS drafts of 'Part I', 'Part II' and 'Part III'. HSS's  
 memories from 1880 and her first trip to Dublin, the Irish Womens'  
 Franchise League, and Easter Week 1916.  
 4 items.
- MS 41,190 /5** MS and TS drafts of 'Part IV', re events immediately after the  
 Easter Rising, 916.  
 3 items.
- MS 41,190 /6** 'My Trip Home Again, July- Aug.1918'.  
 1 item.
- MS 41,190 /7** 'Home Again, 1918'.  
 1 item.
- MS 41,190 /8** **Various fragmentary or incomplete typescript notes relating to  
 different parts of 'Memoirs'. Items include 'Dublin Memories  
 Supplement Part III' .**  
 5 items

### **II.ii.9.B. Other autobiographical writings**

- MS 41,191 /1** TS drafts of article titled 'Rambling Personal Reminiscences: Hanna Sheehy Skeffington', 1941. Mainly re votes for women.  
2 items.
- MS 41,191 /2** TS and MS notes and articles relating to Dublin c.1900. Items include 'Late Victorian Memories of Dublin 1887-1900', 'Dublin 50 Years Ago', and 'Glimpses of Old Dublin'  
5 items
- MS 41,191 /3** 'Old Letters 1912' , with extracts from letters , and brief scribbles with biographical information.  
3 items.

### **II.ii.10. Addresses, lectures, etc.**

- MS 41,192 /1** 'Sinn Féin London Tour Notes 1920'.  
Notebook with MS notes for speeches on Irish Republic with date and place of speech. Speeches include 'Ireland's Garrison in England', 'Future of Labour', 'Story of a Desert Island'. C.1920.  
  
Notebook with additional loose pages enclosed re speeches made in Sinn Féin clubs in England.  
  
Loose notes respeeches at Woolwich, 16 May 1920; Sheffield, 30 May 1920; Earlstown, June 13 1920; St. Helen's, 15 June 1920; Hempstead 3 Dec.1920.  
  
Notes re speech titled 'Darkest England'. n.d.  
  
Newspaper cuttings from 1920 re War of Independence and HSS at Burnley with ms annotations.  
  
c.12 items
- MS 41,192 /2** ca. 1921.  
**Notes for various speeches, c.1921, mainly re political matters in**

**Ireland.**

3 items.

- MS 41,192 /3** ca. 1924.  
Notes on cards for rallying speeches for Sinn Féin made at Ballina, Belfast, Limerick, Gorey, Bradford, and elsewhere. Undated, mainly c.1924.  
Notes on cards for speech condemning Ireland's entry into League of Nations, and HSS's views on war prevention, undated c. 43 items.
- MS 41,192 /4** ca. 1924.  
Notes for speech titled 'Childrens Lib, 29 Apr. 1924'  
Notes for speech discussing the dissolvment of Dublin County Council, 1924.  
2 items
- MS 41,192 /5** ca. 1926  
Notes re debate with Sean O'Casey.
- MS 41,192 /6** Notes. Includes unveiling of Roger Casement statue, 'Lecture on Education in Russia', 28 Mar. 1926, 'Women in U.S.S.R', 'League of Nations'  
4 items.
- MS 41,192 /7** Handbill advertising lectures 'delivered in connection with the Public Library Scheme'.  
10 copies.
- MS 41,192 /8** 'Mrs. Sheehy Skeffington's Great Lecture Entitled "British Militarism as I Have Known It" Attracts Tremendous Crowd to Auditorium. Great Enthusiasm Prevails and the Speaker Reveives Round after Round of Applause', *The Butte Independent*, 9 June, 1917.  
1 item.
- MS 41,192 /9** Lectures in U.S.A 1934-1935  
'Ireland Whither Bound', various drafts.  
'The New Ireland', various drafts and rough notes.  
'Ireland Today', various drafts.  
'Dublin Memories: Grave and Gay', TS with brief outline.  
12 items.
- MS 41,192 /10** U.S 1938 tour  
Scripts of lectures include  
2 TS versions of 'The Irish Theatre'; Notes re 'The Kings Threshold' by W.B Yeats.  
3 items
- MS 41,192 /11** U.S 1938 tour

**‘Ireland, Great Britain and World Peace’, with 2 newspaper cuttings relating to Irish prisoners, and De Valera, 7 pages; ‘Ireland British Empire & World Peace’, 7 pages; ‘What hope for peace in Europe?’, 11 pages; 1 page TS with MS annotations outlining points from HSS’s speech to Federation of Women’s Club.**

4 items

**MS 41,192 /12**

U.S 1938 tour

‘Women’s position under new government’, 10 pages; ‘Women Today’, 3 pages; ‘The Position of Women’, TS, 5 pages; ‘Should Women Serve on Juries?’, TS ; ‘Does God Hate Women: Reflections on Life’s Compensations’, TS, 4 pages; ‘Irish Women Historians and Scholars No. IV’, TS, 8 pages; rough notes related to ‘Women in Public Life’, c.15 pages

Also includes various newspaper cuttings re women’s position in Ireland and press release (TS and MS versions) from New York Federation of Women’s Clubs highlighting main points of HSS’s address, 5 Feb.1938.

15 items.

**MS 41,192 /13**

U.S 1938 tour

‘Books on Dublin and Dubliners’, TS, 8 pages; ‘Millstones and Milestones’, TS, 12 Apr., 1937, 5 pages; ‘Prose Passage (Knocknagow)’, TS with extracts from Kickham’s *Knocknagow*, 4 pages; ‘Irish Writers of Today’, 9 pages.

4 items.

**MS 41,192 /14**

U.S 1938 tour

‘Irish Women Writers of Today’, TS with MS. annotations, 5 pages; ‘Irish Women Poets Today’, TS with MS. annotations, 6 pages; ‘Women Dramatisits of Today’, TS with MS. annotations, 5 pages; ‘Irish Women Novelists of Today’, TS with MS. annotations, 6 pages.

4 items.

**MS 41,192 /15**

U.S 1938 tour

Various newspaper cuttings relating to 1938 lecture tour; press release advertising HSS’s lecture in the Transport Workers Auditorium; TS list titled ‘Addresses U.S.A’; TS outling themes of five of Hanna Sheehy Skeffington lectures, 5 pages.

**c.10 items.**

**MS 41,192 /16**

Fragmentary MS. notes relating to lecture tour in United States, and miscellaneous speeches given by Hanna Sheehy Skeffington. Topics include notes relating to Irish working class movement, Michael Davitt, changes in Ireland, cultural and political history and fascisim.

c.12 items



MS 41,192 /17 Handbills with details of public meetings, lectures tours etc.  
14 printed items.

### II.ii.11. Miscellaneous writings

MS 41,193 /1 'The Suffragettes' Week by One of Them', TS, c.1908.  
1 item.

MS 41,193 /2 'Problem of the Electorate in Ireland', c.1922.  
1 item.

MS 41,193 /3 'What They Read in the United States and What Plays They Like',  
10 pages, n.d.; 'Dublin and Dubliners: Our Capital in Life and  
Literature', TS, 5 pages, n.d.  
2 items.

MS 41,193 /4 '**Women and Peace**', 9 pages, n.d.; '**Thoughts on Peace**' rough  
notes, c.10 pages.  
2 items.

MS 41,193 /5 'Censorship in Ireland', 9 pages, n.d. 'What shall we do with  
Kilmainham:Some May Jail Anniversaries', 5 pages; 'What the  
British Tourist Likes in Éire', 6 pages, c.1938.  
3 items.

MS 41,193 /6 'Is the Irish Question Settled?', 3 pages, c.1937; 'Irish Election  
Results'. 3 pages, c.1938.  
Typescripts.  
**3 items.**

MS 41,193 /7 'Czecho Slovakia as I Saw it', c.1929, TS with MS annotations;  
Also, fragment of TS note relating to Czechoslovakia'  
3 items

MS 41,193 /8 'Places I would like to revisit', TS and MS.  
3 items

MS 41,193 /9 'Countess Markievicz' MS, c.25 pages, n.d.; 'Countess  
Markievicz- Ireland's Joan of Arc', TS with MS annotations, 2  
pages, n.d.; 'Soup Kitchen Story', 2 pages, n.d.; 'Madame Becomes  
a Catholic', 3 pages, n.d.; fragmentary notes relating to Countess  
Markievicz, 9 pages.  
**7 items.**

MS 41,193 /10 'The Four Martyrs', TS and MS versions of article relating to  
Mellows, O'Conner, Barret and McKelvey, n.d.; 'The Tricolour',  
TS versions of brief article relating to events of 1916.  
5 items.

- MS 41,193 /11** 'Teacher', MS article with draft copy and notes, re Anne Sullivan, teacher of Helen Kelleher.  
3 items.
- MS 41,193 /12** 'The Land League Priest: Father Eugene Sheehy of Kilmallock and Bruree, Friend of Parnell: Kilmainham "suspect"' TS.  
1 item.
- MS 41,193 /13** 'Summary of facts re; Francis Sheehy Skeffington', 2 versions, c.1921; 'Frank Sheehy Skeffington', 20 pages, n.d.; 'Frank Sheehy Skeffington: Some Personal Impressions', 10 pages, 26 Apr. 1937; notes re FSS, 5 pages.  
5 items.
- MS 41,193 /14** 'Tom Mooney Free at Last! Personal Recollections by Hanna Sheehy Skeffington', 5 pages; 'Tom Mooney: Three Visits' TS, c.1945, 3 pages.  
2 items.
- MS 41,193 /15** 'The Holidiay Spirit- Advice to Holiday Makers', n.d. 8 pages.  
1 item.
- MS 41,193 /16** 'Irish Universities and Women', TS with MS annotations, 7 pages.  
1 item
- MS 41,193 /17** 'John Devoy', fragment, n.d.  
1 item.
- MS 41,193 /18** '**Ireland's Honorary Women Graduates**'; '**The Place and Work of Women in Ireland**' (fragmentary); '**Irish Womens' Franchise League**'. c.1930.  
**Some items very fragile.**  
3 items.
- MS 41,193 /19** **Rough notes for articles:**  
'Visit to St. Audeon's', June 1944, 2 pages  
'19 Years Ago' c.1935, 2 pages  
'Interview with President Wilson', n.d, 3 pages  
'Captain Bowen Colthurst' with annotation 'sent to *Irish Times*, not inserted', n.d, 2 pages  
'Frank Ryan - Editor' with note regarding earlier draft of article attached, c.1944, 3 pages  
**6 items.**
- MS 41,193 /20** 'Ireland and France: Patrick's Day Memories'. n.n. 2 pages, in Irish and English.  
1 item.
- MS 41,193 /21** **Miscellaneous notes for articles. Includes notes for Freeman's**

**Journal articles , 1905-6, notes re meeting of the Debating Society of the Women Graduates Association, and notes re The Shanachie, and food supply in Ireland, c. 1940.  
7 items.**

### **II.iii. Political papers**

*See also sub-series: Addresses, lectures, etc. above*

#### **II.iii.1. National and Republican politics**

##### **II.iii.1.A. General papers**

- MS 41,194 /1** 1910 South County Dublin Election  
Printed notices.  
4 items.
- MS 41,194 /2** United Irish League. Young Ireland Branch  
Printed cards giving programme for 1910 and 1912, and advertising lecture by Erskine Childers, 2 Mar., 1912.  
3 items.
- MS 41,194 /3** Irish Volunteers and World War 1  
Handbill: 'Join the Irish Volunteers' with schedule of parades; postcard with image of John Redmond and slogan 'Join an Irish Regiment To-day' (18 copies); handbill issued by the Irish Workers' Co-operative Society advertising debate between Countess Markievicz and FSS on subject of 'Do we want peace now?' (3 copies); handbills 'No War Taxation for Ireland !!' (2 copies); Leaflet No. 2 issued by Irish Financial Relations Committee relating to Ireland's claim for exemption from war taxation (2 copies); circular letter 'To the Irish Volunteers' 'from the great majority of the Provisional Committee of the Irish Volunteers', voicing their opposition to participation in World War 1, 24 Sept.1914.  
27 items.
- MS 41,194 /4** Dáil Éireann  
Printed material re National Loan, 1919-1921; Leaflets 'Appel aux Nations du Parlement de la République Irlandaise réuni à Dublin le 21 Jan, 1919, and 'Dáil Éireann Trade Department' relating to prohibitions on sales of British goods; Admission Card to Public Session, Aug.1921; Official Correspondence relating to the Peace Negotiations, June- Sept., 1921 (Dublin, 1921).  
13 items.
- MS 41,194 /5** Dáil Éireann  
Various editions of Irish Bulletin, 1919-1921.
- Vol. 3, No.36, 22 Oct, 1920
  - Vol. 3, No.75, 17 Dec, 1920

- Vol. 6, No.6, 27 Oct, 1921  
Orders of the Day, 19 Dec.1921.  
Daily Bulletin No. 49, 25 Nov, 1922.  
Summary Report of 'Acts of Aggression committed in Ireland by the Armed Military and Constabulary of the upsurping English Government as reported in the Daily Press for week ending 27 Nov.1920'.  
Press release re decision of United States court to return monely lodged for Bond Certificates of Republic of Ireland to original subscribers. n.d (2 copies).  
Miscellaneous loose pages form *Daily Bulletin*, c.1922.  
Correspondence with HSS.  
c.13 items.
- MS 41,194 /6** Saorstát Éireann  
Notice by the Revenue Commissioners, Aug.1924; Report of Greater Dublin Commission of Enquiry1924; Treasonable and Seditious Offences Bill, 1925; School Attendance Bill,1925; Statistics Relating to Population of Irish Free State, 1926; Memorandum A; Censorship of Publications Bill, 1928; Local Government (Dublin) Bill, 1929; Censorship of Publication Act 1929 , with Registers f Prohibited Publications c.1929-1933; Wild Birds Protection Bill, 1929; Vocational Education Bill, 1930.  
Printed material with some MS. annotations.  
15 items.
- MS 41,194 /7** Seanad Election, 1938  
Election addresses of university candidates.  
2 printed items.
- MS 41,194 /8** General Election, 1943  
Election address of HSS.  
1 printed item.
- MS 41,194 /9** Seanad Election, 1943  
Election addresses of University candidates  
3 printed items.
- MS 41,194 /10** Fianna Fáil  
Fianna Fáil Weekly News Bulletin, 24 Jan.1927; leaflets relating to Fianna Fáil and its aims and programme of actions, n.d, and forfundraising for National daily newspaper; leaflet 'Frank Aiken, T.D on Fianna Fáil: A Call to Unity', and 'Archbishop Mannix on The Campaign Againts the Oath'; leaflet 'Open Letter from Mr. William O' Brien, to Eamonn de Valera', 12 Oct.1926; handbill relating to public meeting, speakers include Sean T. O'Kelly, 24 Sept, c.1928; election address of Robert Brennan, candidate in County Dublin bye-election, Aug.1927; circular letter appealing for funds for Fianna Fáil Headquaters, c.1933.  
25 items.

### II.iii.1.B. Sinn Féin

- MS 41,194 /11** Letters to HSS, 1921-1926  
Topics include notices and agendas of Standing Committee Meetings, Publicity Sub- Committee, Organisation Sub-Committee, Reception Committee, 1925 by elections, list of representatives abroad, 1926 resignation of HSS from standing committee.  
c. 30 items.
- MS 41,194 /12** Letters to HSS, 1924; also, includes meeting agendas, with MS annotations by HSS.  
Topics include committee meetings, 1924 election campaign, and HSS's participation at public meetings .  
c.75 items.
- MS 41,194 /13** Printed material relating to Sinn Féin including 'Clár Árd-Fheis 1921', 'Sinn Féin Clár Árd-Fheis 1922' 'Tuairisc na Runaithe 1921', 'Report of Director of Organisation 1921', 'Report of Hon. Treasurer 1921', 'Instructions to Sinn Féin Cumann Regarding Programme of Work 1920-1921', 'Sinn Féin Constitution'. Some items with MS. annotations.  
Poster: 'Sinn Féin Election Manifesto', Aug, 1923.  
Printed ballad sheet with words to 'Ballad of Biddy O Loughlin', and 'Ballad for Kevin Barry'. MS ballad sheet with words to ' The Hills of Connemara'.  
10 items.
- MS 41,194 /14** Sinn Féin policy documents and reports. Includes Sinn Féin Notes no.2, no.3, no.4 (Sept.-Oct.1924); Suggestions from A. A Reynolds, Wexford; Economic Program of Sinn Féin (printed and TS versions); Irish Industries, Resolutions referred from Ard Fheis of Sinn Féin to Ard Comhairle meeting, Dublin Sinn Féin Circle; Sinn Féin Statement of Accounts; 'The Sinn Féin Policy', Sinn Féin Ard Fheis, Nov.1925.  
c.12 items.
- MS 41,194 /15** **Sinn Féin 3**  
Handbill 'Manifesto From Dail Eireann :Government of the Republic', 10 Dec, 1927 (5 copies), leaflet issued by Anti-Imperialist Committee, Sept.1928.; leaflet issued by Standing Committee titled 'Sinn Féin and the Local Government Elections', June 1928.  
7 items.
- MS 41,194 /16** TS (with MS. annotations) and MS versions of 'Manifesto to British Labour Party Candidates' relating to Irish Political Prisoners in British jails, from Irish Prisoners' Defence League, Women Workers Union, and National Executive Labour Party  
**MS. notes with train times from Bunley to Aberavon, draft of handbill relating to public meeting at Burnley, expense sheets of**

**Hanna Sheehy Skeffington for trips Burnley –London, and Dublin –Belfast.**

6 items.

**MS 41,194 /17**

Sinn Féin Courts

Bank books and other business documents sent to HSS by Neill-Watson re Sinn Féin Courts. includes Notebook 'Leabhar an Airgid' with details of fees income and expenses of Sinn Féin Court Sept.1920-Feb.1921; notebook with details of income and expenses of South Dublin Court 1920-1922 and minutes of trustees of South City Republican courts, 4 July 1923; letter to Neill-Watson from Dáil Eireann Courts( Winding Up) Commission, 10 Oct.1923, Account books, cheque receipts and lodgement slips of John Baird and Neill-Watson from National Land Bank, and Munster and Lenister Bank, c.1920-22, loose notes and accounts.  
c.325 items.

**MS 41,194 /18**

Copy letters from Mrs. E. Ceannt to K. Murphy, Seamus O' Keefe, Seagan Mac Eacain, N. Dooley, Art O' Concubair and others. Letters include instructions for organisation work, details of salaries and expenses, requests for copies of Dáil decrees and judiciary books. Letter from Mrs. E. Ceannt to HSS [?]; letter from Mrs. E. Ceannt to A. de Staic, with reply from A.de Staic and draft letter to Mr. James Kelly. July-Sept.1921.  
c.20 items.

**MS 41,194 /19**

Letters to Mrs.E. Ceannt mainly from Sinn Féin Organisers Includes details of Sinn Féin organisation in Cork, Waterford, Donegal, Derry, Kilkenny, Antrim, Tullamore, Galway, Mayo, and other places, expenses and salaries of organisers. July-Sept. 1921.  
47 items.

**MS 41,194 /20**

Letters to Mrs. E. Ceannt and HSS mainly re financial matters and business of Dáil Eireann. July- Sept. 1921.  
13 items.

**II.iii.1.C. Political prisoners**

**MS 41,195 /1**

Political Prisoners' Committee

Official Statement No. 6, 'Irish Prisoners of War and Political Prisoners', Oct.1926, (3 copies); Official Statement No. 7, 'List of Political Prisoners in Irish and English Jails', 1 May, 1927, with MS annotations; Official Statement No. 8, 'List of Political Prisoners in Irish and English Jails', Oct.1927; Official Statement No. 9, 'List of Political Prisoners in Irish and English Jails', Mar. 1928, (10 copies) 1 with MS. annotations  
15 items.

Installment no. 10, 'List of Republican Political Prisoners', Oct,

1928 (16)

Handbills issued by the Political Prisoners Committee:

'The Whole Truth', c.1928, (8 copies) relating to George Gilmore, 1 with MS annotations; 'Prison Horror: Report of the Brutal Ill-Treatment of George Gilmore in Mountjoy', c.1928 (1 copy); 'Another Maryboro' Tragedy', and 'Nine Prisoners Driven Insane', with MS annotations; TS 'Report of the Brutal Ill-Treatment of George Gilmore in Mountjoy', with MS annotations; TS of telegram to President of United State re Cosgrave's visit, with MS. annotations' circular letter to 'all who respect justice', titled 'Strike of Republican Prisoners', 20 June, 1927; Statement to International Women's Congress for Peace and Freedom relating to condition of Irish political prisoners, c.1928; TS resolutions passed at mass meeting (Labour & Republican) relating to political prisoners, with MS annotations; List of Prisoners in Britain, Dec.1945, TS with MS annotations.

48 items.

**MS 41,195 /2**

Political Prisoners Committee

Circular letter issued by the Women Prisoners' Defence League (W.P.D.L) to Irish deputies, 5 Oct, 1928, (14 copies), 1 with list of political prisoners enclosed and with MS annotations; handbill outlining objectives and efforts of W.P.D.L and appealing for funds, n.d., (32 copies); handbill titled '77' relating to executions ordered by Cosgrave, c.1928; handbill titled 'Creating Lunatics' 1924; hanbills issued by Irish Republican Prisoners' Dependents Fund and others; leaflets issued by W.D.P.L relating to Public Safety Act titled 'Free State Justice', and 'The First Fruits of the Public Safety Act',c. 1927

56 items.

**MS 41,195 /3**

TS letter 'to the editor' from Maud Gonne MacBride re Mrs. Dermott and other republican prisoners c.1928; TS 'Prisoners Notes', with MS. annotations by MacBride relating to Mrs. McDermott, Sighle Humpries, Eva Jackson and others.  
3 items.

**MS 41,195 /4**

Leaflet issued by Women's Prisoner Defence League titled 'An Appeal to Our Race' (4 copies) c.1938; circular letter signed by Maud Gonne MacBride (secretary Women's Defence League) re Republican prisoners in Belfast jails, 16 July 1938.  
5 items.

**MS 41,195 /5**

Extracts of uncensored letters from Republican prisoners in 'Hore Park Prison', Kilmainham, Mountjoy Prison, and Maryborough Jail relating mainly to their living conditions, free state guards, and attempts to escape. Aug.- Sept. 1922; copies of letters from Count Plunkett and Dorothy McArdle to editors of the *Irish Press*, *Irish Independent*, *Freeman's Journal* relating to censorship in the press, Sept.1922; report on 'Raids on no. 6. Harcourt St.' 15 Sept, 1922.

Intelligence Dept. Army Command, 7 Sept. 1922; Extract from *Freeman's Journal* 16 Sept, 1922.  
13 items.

**MS 41,195 /6** Various leaflets relating to Tomás MacCurtain. Items include leaflet titled 'Police Persecution of Patriot Family', and 'Sentenced to death by Military Tribunal'; Considerations submitted to An Taoiseach on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1940 by Albert Wood Esq. K.C and Sean MacBride Esq., B.L relating to Tomás MacCurtain; petition for reprieve of MacCurtain'; leaflet issued by the Provisional Committee for the Relief of Deportees and their Families appealing for funds, c.1939 (11 copies); various leaflets relating to James MacCormick, and Peter Barnes: includes leaflet title 'Cuimne na Laocra' with reference to "Fr. Sheehy"  
c.32 items.

**MS 41,195 /7** Handbills issued by the Central Relief Committee- Republican Prisoners' Dependents relating to Manchester Martyrs Commemoration, n.d (3); handbill relating to political prisoners in British jails, c.1918; handbill issued by Irish Political Prisoners' Committee (Manchester), advertising public meeting in Colthurst, Aug.1930; handbills titled 'This is How Your Money is Spent', 'The British Empire Unlimited', 'Arguments for British Domination' 1923; Handbill titled 'To Every Delegate who Believes in Peace and Freedom' relating to Kevin O'Higgin's Constitution Bill; news cuttings with cartoons relating to Irish politics, c.1922; leaflets 'issued by Ghosts' titled 'Judas', 'The Phoenix Park Murders', 'Address of Welcome to His Britannic Majesty's Governor General' c.1928.  
18 items.

### **II.iii.1.D. Cumann na mBan**

**MS 41,196 /1** Invitation to reception for Mr. Sheehy Skeffington and Mr. L.W. Fawsitt., 1915  
1 printed item.

**MS 41,196 /2** Handbills re sentencing and hunger striking of Republican women prisoners, 1 with MS annotation 'over now, they won'; handbills 'The Felon of Our Lands', c.1938, (c.80 copies) and 'The Hunger Strike', 11 Apr. 1940(c. 20 copies).  
c. 110 items.



### II.iii.1.E. Miscellaneous published material

- MS 41,197 /1** Various editions of *Bulletin* issued by Délégation Irlandaise, 4, Rue de la Terrasse, Paris, relating to Republican matters (in French), 8 Dec.1923-16 Oct.1924; Leaflet titled 'L'Épiscopat d' Irlande se lève contre le Gouvernement Anglais' , Oct.1920 (in French); MS list of names.  
Printed material with some MS. annotations  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,197 /2** Leaflets related to republican politics including 'Sinn Féin Refutes Misrepresentation' relating to Dorothy MacArdle articles in the *Irish Press*, c.1930; 'The Drama of Eight Days: How war was waged on Ireland with an economy of English lives June 22-29, 1922'; 'Saor Eire: Draft Constitution and Rules', 1931; 'Governmental Policy and Constitution of Óglaigh na h-Éireann Adopted by General Army Convention', Mar., 1933; 'Restore the Republic' issued by The Executive Council Dail Eireann, 21 Jan.1934 and others.  
Pamhlet titled 'Two Years of English Atrocities in Ireland 1917-1918', c.1919.  
Handbill advertising Republican Bureau & Souvenir Shop Killarney, Kerry.  
20 items.
- MS 41,197 /3** Leaflets titled 'Can Ireland Stand Alone:Is she Rich enough to set up as an Independent Nation', c.1917; leaflet issued by Irish Financial Relations Committee titled 'How Ireland is Plundered', 1916; pamphlets issued by Ulster Economic Association titled 'Ulster and Ireland (no.1), 'Facts for Fact Facers (no. 2)' with MS annotation, 'Prosperity in Ulster (no. 3)', c.1921; leaflets related to Belfast c.1921; leaflet advertising 'The Irish National Assurance Company Ltd', n.d, and leaflet and poster reprinted from the *Irish Press* related to Dublin tramway dispute and issue of Irish or English trade unions, 1933-1934.  
10 items.
- MS 41,197 /4** Handbills issued by Irish Self Determination League of Great Britain, c.1920, United Irish league, leaflet titled 'The Sinn Féin Fellowship by Mrs. Francis Acland', 29 Apr. 1929.  
4 items.
- MS 41,197 /5** Poster calendar titled 'Saoirse na H-Éireann' with MS annotations, 1935.  
1 item.
- MS 41,197 /6** The Weekly Bulletin issued by Republican Publicity Bureau, nos. 1-5, 8. 1929; also, Dublin News, no. 2, 6 Apr.1929.  
7 items.

- MS 41,197 /7** Friends of Irish Freedom  
Newsletters National Bureau of Information: No.34, 20 Feb, 1920 (incomplete), Vol. 2, no.2, 22, 25, 30, 31; vol. 3, no. 24, 1920-21; leaflets 'Against the League of Nations', 'The Irish Republic Can Pay Its Way' 'Ireland and Secession: An Answer to Lloyd George'.  
10 items.
- MS 41,197 /8** Women's Irish Education League  
Poster 'Ireland Consents to Republican Government Only', c.1918 (2 copies); poster 'Election Map of Ireland', c.1918  
3 items.
- MS 41,197 /9** Irish Progressive League  
Handbill 'Profit and Loss in Peace Making', c.1919.  
1 item.
- MS 41,197 /10** Pamphlets by George L. Fox titled 'Some Truth About the Irish Question', c.1918, 'Light on the Irish Question' c.1918; circular letter from Rev. M. O' Flanagan to 'the members of the A.A.R.I.R', 24 July 1924; handbills issued by American Women's Airplane Service for Irish Freedom, The Larkin Defense Committee of Boston, and others.  
8 items.

### **II.iii.1.F. White Cross**

- MS 41,198 /1** Agendas of meetings, Minutes of meetings, Reports of sub-committees, Notices of motions, List of parishes, Accounts, Proposed Grants of Relief and other typescript material (some with MS annotations) related to Executive Committee of White Cross. Includes Report of the Deputation to the United States, Proposed Amendements to the Constitution, circular describing purpose of organization and appealing for funds overseas.  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,198 /2** Agendas of meetings, Minutes of meetings, Reports of sub-committees, Notices of motions, List of parishes, Accounts, Proposed Grants of Relief and other typescript material related to Executive Committee.  
c.15 items.
- MS 41,198 /3** Letters to HSS relating to Executive Committee and Sub-Committee. Topics include notices of meetings, HSS's resignation from the Publicity Committee (A.S. Green, 17 Oct, 1921), and appeals to Maintenance of Orphans Committee.  
26 items.
- MS 41,198 /4** Letters to HSS re White Cross 1924-1926. Correspondence from

Ceannt Áine (2), Douglas James G., Malone Thomas J. (2) and copy letter of Maud Gonne MacBride to *Independent*, and *Irish Times* with MS annotations, 19 Dec, 1924.  
6 items.

**MS 41,198 /5** Letters to HSS from the Committee for the Maintenance of Orphans re maintenance payments for OSS, d.1924-1926.  
7 items.

**MS 41,198 /6** Poster 'Join the Irish White Cross Now' advertising ball at Hibernian Hall, Roxbury, Mass.,1921.  
1 item.

**MS 41,198 /7** Report of Sufferings of Women and Children in Ireland.  
1 item.

### **II.iii.2. Dublin Corporation and Dublin County Council**

**MS 41,199 /1** Election addresses (some with MS annotations) (11); electioneering correspondence (6); draft of agenda for 'Meeting for Women Candidates'; letters and documents from Town Clerk's Office relating to election procedures (7). 1920.  
25 items.

**MS 41,199 /2** Letters to HSS re solicitations of support by Artane Industrial School, Coiste Na Scol and in securing employment, congratulations on her election, notices of meetings. 1920.  
11 items.

**MS 41,199 /3** Mainly correspondence and reports re Public Libraries Committee. 1920.  
6 items.

**MS 41,199 /4** Mainly correspondence and reports related to the Public Libraries Committee. 1921.  
c.26 items.

**MS 41,199 /5** Mainly correspondence, reports and meeting agendas related to the Reorganisation Committee. 1921.  
10 items.

**MS 41,199 /6** Mainly correspondence and reports related to the School Attendance Committee. 1921.  
10 items.

**MS 41,199 /7** Mainly correspondence, reports and meeting agendas related to the Street Cleansing Committee. 1921.  
5 items.

- MS 41,199 /8** Miscellaneous documents. 1921.  
31 items.
- MS 41,199 /9** Correspondence and reports related to the Public Libraries Committee. 1922.  
4 items.
- MS 41,199 /10** Miscellaneous correspondence mainly related to various sub-committees. Includes Fourth Report of the Reorganisation Committee p283-291, with MS annotations. 1922.  
5 items.
- MS 41,199 /11** Correspondence related to the Public Libraries Committee. 1923.  
4 items.
- MS 41,199 /12** Miscellaneous correspondence mainly related to sub- committees, and job applications. 1923.  
21 items.
- MS 41,199 /13** Correspondence and minutes related to General Council. 1924.  
5 items.
- MS 41,199 /14** Mainly correspondence and reports (some with ms annotations by HSS related to the Finance and General Purposes Committee. 1924.  
c.23 items
- MS 41,199 /15** Mainly correspondence and reports related to the Public Libraries Committee. 1924.  
20 items.
- MS 41,199 /16** Correspondence and reports related to the Scholarship Committee. 1924.  
5 items.
- MS 41,199 /17** Correspondence and reports related to the School Attendance Committee. 1924.  
9 items.
- MS 41,199 /18** Correspondence, reports, estimates and meeting agendas with ms annotations related to Streets Committee. 1924.  
c.35 items.
- MS 41,199 /19** Miscellaneous correspondence related to notices of County Council meetings and meeting agendas. 1924.  
16 items.
- MS 41,199 /20** Reports relating to work of various County Council committees. 1924.  
9 items.

- MS 41,199 /21** Miscellaneous documents. 1924.  
8 items.
- MS 41,199 /22** Mainly letters requesting support in securing County Council jobs, housing and pensions and job applications for County Council positions. 1924.  
c.40 items.
- MS 41,199 /23** Mainly letters requesting support in securing jobs and other matters, and letters of application for position of School Attendance Officer. 1925.  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,199 /24** Letters re notice of committee meetings and meeting agenda's (some with MS. annotations); letters re visit of Dr. Mannix; leaflet re Rathmines Public Library , 18<sup>th</sup> June 1925.  
8 items.
- MS 41,199 /25** Correspondence, application forms, and reports re Dublin County Council University and Secondary School Scholarship Schemes. 1925.  
9 items.
- MS 41,199 /26** Correspondence, agendas, and reports related to Finance Committee, Roads Committee, Tuberculosis Committee, Insurance Committee, County Surveyor , County Solicitor and others. 1925.  
20 items.
- MS 41,199 /27** Election adresses related to local elections. June 1925.  
7 items.
- MS 41,199 /28** Letters re help in securing jobs, letters of thanks for her support,; also, miscellaneous documents. 1926.  
21 items.
- MS 41,199 /29** Letters mainly re job applications, County Libraries Committee, notices of meetings and other matters relating to Dublin County Council.  
Letters from Kathleen Lynn and from County Surveyor re preservation of wall of the Pale of Dublin with ms annotations  
11 items.
- MS 41,199 /30** Letters re job support, solicitation from Irish Tourist Association, Public Library Committee activities, and notices and agendas of meetings; printed material relating to Dublin County Joint Committee of Technical Instruction Scholarships in Irish Scheme and County Dublin Libraries. 1928-1929.  
10 items.
- MS 41,199 /31** Letters re securing jobs, giving notice of meetings and meeting

agenda's and relating to Wild Birds Sanctuary Bill. 1930.  
9 items.

**MS 41,199 /32** Letter from John J. Reynolds re Lane Pictures, 4 Jan.1931.  
1 item.

**MS 41,199 /33** Includes 1930 election address of Mary S.Kettle; 1938 election address of Fianna Fáil candidates, Medical Cert Form A relating to Blind Persons Act 1920; report on Insurance Property of County Dublin Libraries Committee.  
5 items.

### **II.iii.3. Suffrage and feminist organizations**

#### **II.iii.3.A. Feminist organizations (general)**

**MS 41,200 /1** Team Work of Californian Women Voters by Alice Park: a paper read before the International Woman Suffrage Congress at Budapest, Hungary, June,1913.  
1 printed item.

**MS 41,200 /2** The National Woman's Party, 1913-1926.  
1 printed item.

**MS 41,200 /3** Pan-American Conference on Behalf of Rights of Women, Havana, 1928  
Press releases from National Woman's Party re: Havana Conference, 13 Jan, 1928, 30 Jan, 1928, and on conclusion of conference, typescript; Report of Work done by Committee on International Action of the National Woman's Party of the U.S.A at Pan- American Conference on Behalf of Rights of Women. 21 Feb, 1928.  
4 items.

**MS 41,200 /4** Open Door Council  
'The Real Protection of the Women Worker', 7 Dec, 1926;  
'Fallacies in Factory Legislation', July 1927, 'Should there be Special Restrictions on Women's Work' by Marcelle Renson, published and translated by Open Door Council by permission of *L'International Feminin*, Oct.1927; news cutting 'The Open Door Council' from *The Woman's Leader*, 16 Dec, 1927; circular letter to all trade unions, relating to the 'Promised Factories Bill and the Status of the Women Worker' with practical suggestions enclosed in connection with securing Equal Status for Adult Workers in the Factories Bill.17 Aug, 1928; leaflets (in English and French) and poster advertising 'Fifth Conference of the Open Door International', held at Griffith College, Cambridge, England, 25-9 July 1938; *Open Door* May 1938, with details of preparations for 5<sup>th</sup>

Conference.  
13 printed items.

**MS 41,200 /5**

India and Feminism

Circulars etc. from Margaret E. Cousins (Hon. Sec Women's Indian Association) and re Miss Mayo's book, *Mother India* enclosing details of resolutions and protests made in India, 24 Nov 1927; news cutting titled 'Ghandi Gives View of Miss Mayo's Book'; Report of the Madanapalle Branch of the Women's Indian Association 1916-1937; 'Religious Revolution in India: A Westerner's Interpretation' by James H. Cousins in *Unity*, Nov, 1937; 'How Far is India Prepared for Swaraj', 'A Plea for the Welfare of Our Indian Sisters' and 'The Position of Women in Hinduism and Vedicism' by 'Bhagat Ram, Jiv Daya Parcharak, Ferozepore Cantt. (Punjab), 'Miss Mayo's Cruelty to Mother India' by Margaret E. Cousins, Oct. 1927; handbill re lectures given by Mrs. Cousins; 'A Woman's Charter' and 'The Supreme Duty of Social Service' by Bhagat Ram, Jiv Daya Parcharak, Ferozepore Cantt. (Punjab).

13 items.

**MS 41,200 /6**

Miscellaneous printed material relating to suffrage organisations and female suffrage. Items include handbills and leaflets relating to public meetings, lectures and other activities issued by Women's Emancipation Union, Woman Suffrage Party, National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Equal Franchise Society of Flushing, Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement, The Women's Social and Political Union, Sponsor card for East London Federation of Suffragettes Self-Denial Week, 1916, Pledge form to participate on The Banner Woman Suffrage Parade, New York, n.d, *The Vote*, Vol XXIX, No.995, 10 Feb. 1928, with article relating to Mary Kettle titled 'Woman Elected Chariman of Rathmines Urban Council'. c.1897-28.

15 items.

### **II.iii.3.B. Irish feminist organizations**

**MS 41,201 /1**

Irish Women's Suffrage and Local Government Association  
Printed material issued by Irish Women's Suffrage and Local Government Association (I.W.S.L.G.A), with some MS annotations. Includes handbills and posters with notices of public meetings and events, 1910, leaflets relating to women elected or co-opted under the Local Government Act in 1905 (2 copies), and 'Objects of the Association, (24 copies); pamphlets issued by I.W.S.L.G.A: 'Women's Suffrage from a Masculine Standpoint: An Address delivered by Mr. Thomas J. Haslam', 1904 (7 copies), 'The Rightful Claims of Women: An Address delivered by Mr. Thomas J. Haslam, 1906' (2 copies), and 'Registration of Women Electors

Under the Local Government Act' (9 copies); pamphlet issued by Dublin Women's Suffrage and Local Government Association, 'Suggestions for Intending Women Workers Under the Local Government Act' (3 copies)' Report of the Executive Committee of the I.W.S.L.G.A for years ended 1901, 1905,1907, 1908.  
c.65 items.

**MS 41,201 /2** Women Graduates Women's Suffrage Petition 1906  
**Printed and manuscript material. Includes circular letters, Apr. 1906, documents titled ' Draft of Covering Letter' and 'Proposed Form of Petition', copy of letter sent to Committee organising petition, and MS list of women graduates, 14 Apr. 1906, letter to HSS from F. Sterling, 17 Apr. 1906.**  
c.10 items.

**MS 41,201 /3** Irish Women's Reform League  
Handbills advertising public events issued by the Irish Women's Reform League.c.1913-15  
3 items.

**MS 41,201 /4** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
Printed and manuscript material relating to IWFL and the *Irish Citizen*. Includes handbills issued by IWFL relating to *Irish Citizen*, fundraising activities, labour election candidate, aims of organisation, suffragettes in Mountjoy prison, public meetings and lectures. c.1909-15; leaflet relating to Irish Citizen Fund, MS list 'Irish Citizen Accounts Unpaid; IWFL Provisional Constitution as framed as 11 Nov.1908, with MS annotations, membership card 1911-12. (fragment), Welcome to Hanna Sheehy Skeffington, 21 Mar. 1933, typescript cards from IWFL files.  
c. 20 items.

**MS 41,201 /5** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
Fragmentary notes, draft letters, and other MS material. Includes drafts of handbills, meeting agendas and accounts; notes re visit of Christabel Pankhurst to Dublin; notes re 'Citizenship of Women', 'Suffrage Meeting- 29 Nov.1908'; note stating difference between IWFL and the proposed Irish campaign of the English Women's Freedom League; 'Evidence - Hanna Sheehy Skeffington', drafts of leaflets, draft letters to 'Miss Gainthroe', 'Mrs. Cousins', and 'Miss Gallows'. c. 1908-1913.  
c.35 items.

**MS 41,201 /6** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
Fragmentary notes. Includes notes on IWFL meetings, and draft letters. c. 1911.  
c.15 items.

**MS 41,201 /7** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
Fragmentary notes Includes notes re deputations to John Redmond;



draft of letter of resignation to Young Ireland Branch of United Irish League; drafts of leaflets re municipal elections, 1912; notes re canvassing and IWFL meetings; MS notes titled '1912 Tuesday Program of IWFL', 'IWFL Votes for Women in 1912', 'The Released Hunger Strikers', and printed election addresses of Miss S. C. Harrison (5 copies). c. 1912  
c.35 items.

**MS 41,201 /8** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
**Fragmentary notes. Includes meeting agendas and minutes, MS press notices, list of donations, draft letters, notes relating to fundraising concert for Irish Citizen. c.1913-1916.**  
18 items.

**MS 41,201 /9** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
**Material mainly re expedition of IWFL delegates to colonial premiers' meeting in London to inform them of facts regarding British militarism in Ireland, June 1921. Items include 'stamp book', 'joint account', circular letter to Prime Minister re conditions for women in Ireland, letters of acknowledgment to IWFL from Prime Minister's Office, and Armstong (private secretary), Report of Deputation. c. 1921.**  
c.12 items.

**MS 41,201 /10** Irish Womens' Franchise League  
**Poster (photocopy) and newspaper advertisement relating to Protest Meeting Against the Cat and Mouse Act, c.1913; sketch by 'EK' representing the benefits to society of female suffrage using St. Patrick imagery, 1915; pstcards (blank) with 'The Angel of Freedom', c.1913; nws cutting of by Colonel T. Stanton relating to raid by Trinity College students on suffragette headquarters.**  
c.25 items.

**MS 41,201 /11** Irish Women Citizens' And Local Government Association  
Letters to HSS re the Association: correspondents include Jean Coote, M. Kettle (Hon. Sec), Ellie Macnaghín (Hon. Sec) (6), I [D]odd (Hon. Sec) (10), 1923-36; leaflet outlining constitution and activities of Association; resolution of the Association re Employment Bill, c. 1935; handbills issued by the Association 'Three Performances of A Midsummer Night's Dream', (2) 'A Weekend Study Conference on Economics', Mar., 1932, public meetings, program of activities and other matters. c.1926-46.  
c.40 items.

**MS 41,201 /12** Women's Social And Progressive League  
Printed programs with details of events, some with MS annotations, 1939-46; Election address of HSS for general election, 1943; postcard with notice of Christmas Sale of Work; balance sheet c.1938 with MS annotations; leaflets titled 'Women and

Politics : Hear the Pope' related to Pope's views on public role of Catholic Women and ' Women in Industry'.  
c.135 items.

- MS 41,201 /13** Handbills issued by the Joint Conference of Women's Societies related to the Juries Bill, c.1928; handbill advertising public meeting to protest against exclusion of women from public work, c.1928.  
10 items.
- MS 41,201 /14** Printed material with MS annotations re campaign against 1937 Constitution. Includes postcards reprinted from *Dublin Opinion* and poster titled 'Women Vote No Against the Constitution'.  
4 items.
- MS 41,201 /15** Includes postcard with photograph of 'Census Night, 1911', handbills issued by The Proportional Representation Society of Ireland, National Council of Women, British Committee of the International Women's Congress, and document titled 'Draft Scheme of a Woman's Club'.  
5 items.

#### **II.iii.4. Peace organizations and pacifism**

##### **II.iii.4.A. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom**

- MS 41,202 /1** Includes activities of Irish Section: notices of meetings and meeting agendas, attendance at Congress in Dublin (1926) and Prague (1929). Letters to HSS.  
c.60 items.
- MS 41,202 /2** Minutes of Irish c. Sept, 1923; Reports of the Irish Section 1922-1923, and 1923-1924; Summary of Annual Report, 1926-1927; Typescript resolutions of Irish Section mainly re disarmament c.1923, with some MS annotations; handbill with details of resolution adopted by W.I.L at its Congress in 1921, re women and corporal punishment, with MS. annotation; reports from Catherine Marshall re Women's Internatioal League & Russian Famine, Sept. 1921.  
9 items.
- MS 41,202 /3** Circular letter from Louie Bennet (Chairman) relating to Fifth Biennial Congress, July, 1926; circular letters from R.Jacob and L. Kingston (Hon. Sec.) mainly notices and agenda's of meetings, fundraising events, and details of elections of delegates to Congress.d.1924-1927 (15); circular letters from A.C. Flynn (Hon. Organising Secretary) relating to fundraising and notices of

meetings. 1927 (3); handbills advertising lecture on 'Disarmament Problems and Proposals' and 'Easter Bargain Sale'; List of W.I.L Committee members, undated.  
23 items.

**MS 41,202 /4** Leaflets issued by U.S Section with MS annotation. Includes 'No More War' and 'Common Questions about the Future United States of the World, compiled for the Annual Meeting Apr. 1940, of W.I.L.P.F. U.S Section'; circular letter to HSS from Executive Committee of the British Section with leaflet enclosed titled 'The Present Situation', 21 Sept. 1939; TS titled 'Proposals re constitution of W.I.L.P.F'.with MS annotations; Programme of the Women's International Congress, Dublin 1926; Script of speech relating to Irish economic and political affairs delivered by HSS to at the Congress in Dublin, July 1926.  
8 items.

**MS 41,202 /5** Printed material mainly connected with Dublin Congress, 1926. Some items in French or German,  
c.35 items.

**MS 41,202 /6** Manuscript material mainly connected with Dublin Congress, 1926.  
c.5 items

#### **II.iii.4.B. Other peace organizations**

**MS 41,203 /1** International Peace Campaign. Congress, 1<sup>st</sup>. ( Brussels 3-6 Sept. 1936).  
Letter from International Council of Women to National Council of Women of Ireland re International Peace Campaign (I.P.C), 27 July 1936; Circular Letter No. 4 from the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, with MS annotations highlighting paragraph relating to I.P.C, 7 Aug.1936; Letter to HSS from Florence Underwood with details of other delegates attending conference, 21 Aug. 1936; letter to HSS from Louis Bennet outlining her views on the Spanish question and the role of the Congress, 23 Aug.1936; Letter to Miss Manus from Lucy O' Kingston confirming HSS as representative of the National Council of Women of Ireland, 24 Aug.1936; letter to HSS from Lucy O'Kingston re her selection as delegate to I.P.C, undated; p.c to HSS re her arrival in Brussels, 27 Aug.1936; I.P.C Circular Letters no 14, 15, 16 to delegates re aims of Congress, itinerary, press reports etc. Aug.- Sept.1936; printed material relating to I.P.C.; notes by HSS titled 'First World Peace Congress' outlining the aims and work of the congress.  
c.34 items.

**MS 41,203 /2** Pamphlets by Charles F. Doyle titled ' The Good Religion', and

'The Pacifist Principals' with MS annotations, Irish Neutrality League Membership Card, application for Irish Peace Union, subscription form and notice of meeting for Irish Peace Society, circular letters from International Crusade for Peace 'An Appeal to All Citizens', 3 Jan, 1899 (2), and The Irish Peace Union, n.d  
11 items.

**MS 41,203 /3**

Handbills, pamphlets etc. relating to anti-war movements. Items include Christmas card from The War Registers' International, poem titled 'Christians at War', pamphlet issued by Women's International League titled 'War Films and the Grim Reality', handbills relating to 'Fellowship of Youth for Peace', 'Nietzsche on Defense', and publications of the National Council for the Prevention of war; newspaper cuttings titled 'Peace Bridge between United States and Canada', 2 Sept.1926 and 'An Open letter to Dr. DaviddStarr Jordan', undated; National Council for the Prevention of War News Bulletin, 1 Aug, 1928; Note paper with anti-war quotes; Blank pages headed 'Memorial for the Campaign for the Renunciation of War and for Disarmement' with circular letter from Anne C. Flynn, F. Fitzcurrie Trench, Capt., and Bolton C. Waller (2), May 1928. c.1926-1928.  
19 items.

**MS 41,203 /4**

Handbills, leaflets ect issued by Save the Children Fund: International Union , Comité International de la Croix Rouge (Red Cross International Committee), International Anti- Military Bureau, The Association to Abolish War, National Peace Council, Irish Workers Co-Operative Society and others. Some items in French. c.1914-21.

**MS 41,203 /5**

**Copy letter from Alice Park to San Francisco Star re treatment of Ford Peace Expedition in the American press, Jan. 26th 1916, and handbill relating to Palo Alto Branch of The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom with TS annotation by Park.**  
2 items.

### **II.iii.5. Spanish Civil War**

**MS 41,204 /1**

Handbill advertising public lecture issued by the Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic, Womens' Aid Committee, 1937; leaflets appealing for aid for Irishmen fighting in International Column, issued by the Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic, Womens' Aid Committee, c.1937; Printed details of I.A.W.D.C Sale for Spanish Medical Aid at Foyle's Gallery, c.1937 with MS annotations; poster appealing for aid for Spanish refugees issued by The War Registers' International.  
8 items.

- MS 41,204 /2**                    **Spanish Civil War (2)**  
 Poster advertising public meeting issued by Friends of Frank Ryan Committee; leaflets appealing for aid for Irishmen fighting in International Column, issued by the Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic, Womens' Aid Committee, c.1937-9; cards with notices of receptions, and public meetings issued by Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic, Womens' Aid Committee, 1 with MS annotations; Circular letter issued by Comité International de Coordination et d'Information pour l'Aide à L'Espagne Républicaine, July 1938 (in French); Circular letter and press release from The Joint Committee of the American Committees for the Release of Frank Ryan, Nov.1939; Newspaper cuttings from *Irish World*, and other American papers relating to Spain, Feb.-Apr. 1938.  
 c.50 items.
- MS 41,204 /3**                    Circular letters issued by Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic (Women's Aid Committee) appealing for funds (c.20); Newspaper cuttings re Spain; leaflets and handbills issued by The Spanish Medical Aid Committee, Gloucester Spanish Aid Committee, Neutral Relief Fund to Aid Spanish Sufferers, Irish Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy, and Spanish Medical Aid Committee.  
 c.25 items.
- MS 41,204 /4**                    **Papers re Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic. Includes agendas, minutes of meetings, list of subscribers, cheques with MS annotations.**  
**12 items.**
- MS 41,204 /5**                    Letters from supporters and critics mainly relating to activities of the Irish Friends of the Spanish Republic Supporters and Women's Aid Committees' and other correspondence relating to Spain, fascism, and Irish troops.  
 c.60 items.

### **II.iii.6. Miscellaneous political material**

- MS 41,205 /1**                    Irish Socialist Party: List of Lectures Jan.- Mar. 1910, Apr.-June 1910 (2); leaflet titled 'What Socialism Means'.  
 4 printed items.
- MS 41,205 /2**                    Irish Workers' Party and Irish Communist Party  
 Manifesto address outlining 'Objects, Means, Programme and Immediate Demands' of the Irish Workers' Party; circular letter advertising *Irish Workers' Voice*, n.d.; leaflets and handbills: includes Election Address of Labour Candidates, leaflets titled 'Bolton Independent Labour Party Federation, 1920', 'General

O'Duffy Hoaxed!, Oct, 1933' (reprinted from *Irish Workers' Voice*), 'Books for Workers' (issued by Communist Party of Ireland), 'Thompsons Strike: Statement of Men's Cases' (reprinted from the *Distributive Worker*; Inaugural Congress of the Communist Party of Ireland: Draft Manifesto and Resolutions, with MS. annotations, 1933; Report of the Irish Labour Delegation (Appointed on the Invitation of the All-Russia Trade Union's Council), 1929 with MS annotations; Constitution of the Irish Labour Defence League, n.d.; Draft Report of Marx Memorial and Worker's School, 17 Feb.1934; circular letter appealing for funds issued by International Labour Defence, with MS annotations, 30 Nov, 1927; Resolution of Dublin Workers from May Day Meeting, 1934, with MS annotations; circular letters and handbills from 'Relief Committee for the Victims of German Fascism' appealing for funds; printed and TS material re James Connolly Workers' Club including Constitution and Application Form (3); Application form for The Radical Club with MS annotations by HSS, c.1928 c.35 items.

- MS 41,205 /3** Irish Women Workers' Union: handbill titled ' Why Irish Women Oppose the New Trade Boards'  
2 copies.
- MS 41,205 /4** Irish Transport and General Workers Union: printed material relating to Junior Clerks' Examination  
2 items.
- MS 41,205 /5** Irish Drapers' Assistants Benefit and Protective Association: 'Saturday Early Closing Movement' and 'Dispute in the Drapery Trade'.  
2 items.
- MS 41,205 /6** League Against Imperialism and For National Independence: Invitation to the Second Anti-Imperialist World Congress in Paris 20-31 July, 1929 with details of provisional agenda; Circular re Scottsboro' Trial, 26 Feb.1934, etc.  
2 items
- MS 41,205 /7** Irish Tourist Association: agendas, minutes, financial statements, reports and recommendations, and other documents with MS annotations, June 1928, Aug. 1928, and Oct. 1932.  
c.15 items
- MS 41,205 /8** Includes Scheme for the Establishment of an Irish Republic Social Club in Dublin' with MS. annotation; Dublin Men's Association: A Petition for Reprieve of James E. Tieney' with c.25 signatures; Resolutions of Glasgow Citizens; TS list relating to advertising in Irish newspapers; election address; leaflet and MS. notes re Countess Markievicz Memorial Committee; subscription cards (blank) for Irish Republican Soliders and Prisoners' Dependents Fund.

c.12 items.

#### II.iv. Education

- MS 41,206 /1** Foreign language schools: oriented material re language classes abroad including brochures etc of Marburger Ferienhurse 1906, (in German) with MS annotations; Table of Holdiay Courses on the Continent for Instruction in Modern Language. 1906; application form for 'École de Bibliothécaires', 1928-1929; certification HSS's attendence at Marburger Fereinkursus 1906 with details of courses, teachers and results; leaflets re 'Ecole "Les Rayons" (The Fellowship School)' and 'Des Certificats D'Études Supérieures 1931-2'.  
13 items.
- MS 41,206 /2** Printed ephemera with some MS annotations re 'Ferienkurse Jena Aug. 1911' (Vacation Courses in Jena); loose MS. notes in German, may be related to B.A degree.  
c.30 items.
- MS 41,206 /3** Irish Volunteer Students' Aid Committee: circular letter appealing for donations for the Irish Volunteer Students' Aid Committee (14 copies); letter to 'Each member of the committee' from Seámus Ó Riain (chairman) giving notice of meeting and financial statement., 16 May, 1925; headed notepaper.  
16 items.
- MS 41,206 /4** National University of Ireland: printed material re Convocation, elections of members to Board, appointing a proxy at meeting, addresses of candidates, ballot forms etc. c.1919-1935.  
29 items.
- MS 41,206 /5** University College Dublin: printed material relating to University College Dublin graduates, course of lectures; extract from Statute 1 of University College Dublin, ballot forms for elections to Governing Board. 1911-1932.  
7 items.
- MS 41,206 /6** Irish Association of Women Graduates and Candiate Graduates: Letters to HSS with notices of meetings and agendas, 1905-13.  
8 items.
- MS 41,206 /7** Various leaflets relating to the Catholic Graduates' and Under Graduates' Association, National University Women Graduates' Association; qdmission card to Autumn examinations, 1902; circular letter from Royal University of Ireland re conferring ceremony. c.1903.  
5 items.
- MS 41,206 /8** Correspondence from various Committees of Agriculture

replying to a query from Helen Laird re horticulture schemes for labourers in their respective counties; some enclose printed leaflets and entry forms with further details of their schemes.

17 items.

**MS 41,206 /9** TS 'Draft of a Proposed Scheme of Preliminary Horticulture Training for Young Women' by D. Houston, 3 pages; 'The Labourers' Act'.  
2 items.

**MS 41,206 /10** Printed material issued by Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1911-1913. Includes 'Dublin County Committee of Agriculture, Schemes Adopted for 1912, Report on 1911 Agricultural Experiment', 'Booklist of Departmental Publications, 'Scheme no. 7: Prizes for Cottages and Small Farms 1913', 'Scheme no. 14: Instruction in Horticulture and the Management of Bees, 1912-1913'.  
4 items.

**MS 41,206 /11** Department of Education: Report of Dail Commission on Secondary Education, c. Feb. 1922; Report of An Roinn Oideachais: Brainse an Mheán Oideachais, Feb. 1934; cards to be filled out by Secondary School inspectors; booklet re scholarships from primary schools.  
4 items.

**MS 41,206 /12** Sandford Park School  
Circular invitations to 'Annual Swimming Gala 1923' and 'School Sports 1929' (printed) and 'Annual Boxing Tournament' (MS); circular letter to parents re uniform (printed); Report on Examinations, Midsummer, 1923.  
6 items.

**MS 41,206 /13** Technical and Vocational Education Committees: Letters to HSS re meetings of the Technical Education Committee for Dublin. 1923-1926; programmes of events of Town Vocational Education Committees. c. 1940 and for Technical Students Library and Debating Society, c. 1943.  
9 items.

**MS 41,206 /14** Correspondence, news cuttings, reports with MS drafts, and pamphlets re Technical Teachers' Association 1920-1924.  
TS memorandum with MS annotations re City of Dublin Vocational Part Time Teachers' Association.  
Notes re part-time teachers.  
Leaflet re public meeting held by Irish National Teachers' Organisation, 13 Dec. 1926.  
c. 50 items.

**MS 41,206 /15** Rathmines School of Commerce: circular from Principal to staff re student numbers, 14 Jan. 1911 (fragment); Teacher's Engagement Form Session 1910-11, and Session 1911-1912; letter of dismissal from Arthur Williamson (Principal), 11 Sept. 1912, MS. statement by HSS relating to her teaching record and dismissal, c. 1912; letter from HSS to Mr. Kelly outlining the political reasons for her dismissal, 24 Oct. 1912; draft letter



and TS statement with MS annotations sent to Technical Education Committee re dismissal.  
7 items.

- MS 41,206 /16** Leaflets with details of 'Day Apprentice Scholarship Scheme 1927'(2), 'School of Commerce and Domestic Economy, Session 1925-26', School of Domestic Economy, Summer Courses, 1928;  
MS assessment for 'Class G, Civics, Sept.1944-Dec.1944'.  
6 items.
- MS 41,206 /17** Teaching notes for English, French and German. c.1907.  
35 items.
- MS 41,206 /18** Copy book with teaching notes and exam questions (in German), loose notes including material relating to German syllabus, and Close (grammar) test for Rathmines School of Commerce c.1912.  
Loose pages of notebook, with teaching notes, for 'German Class - Rathmines School', mainly in German, Sept.1911-Apr. 1912. (also contains note on Kathleen Sheehy).  
Loose pages with exam questions (in French), n.d  
Fragment notes, in French and German.  
c.15 items.
- MS 41,206 /19** Fragmentary notes mainly relating to teaching and exams. Items include notes re *A Tale of Two Cities*, exam guidelines for French, photocopied notes relating to History of Egypt, 'Tips' for correcting Inter exams, c.1939.  
c.10 items.
- MS 41,206 /20** Teaching notes, exam papers, and exam results. Mainly re teaching ]French to 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, and 3<sup>rd</sup> year students. c.1920.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,206 /21** Teaching notes and exam papers. Mainly re teaching of English and History. c.1919-20.  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,206 /22** Teaching notes relating to German classes. Items include English translation of German advertising pamphlets, and copybook marked 'German Translation', c.1919-20; copybook also contains minutes of 3 meetings held by the 'Irish Citizen Fund Committee', 1916.  
c.7 items.
- MS 41,206 /23** **Envelope titled 'Rathmines School- Exam Papers' Folder (1): xam papers of Rathmines School of Commerce and other printed material.**  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,206 /24** **Envelope titled 'Rathmines School- Exam Papers' Folder (2): Loose MS notes with pupil names and exam results, notes with drafts of exam papers,mainly German language, c.1910-11.**

- c.12 items.
- MS 41,206 /25** MS. transcripts of German and French exam papers for ‘Senior Grade’, c.1900-1904.  
11 items.
- MS 41,206 /26** Intermediate Education Board for Ireland Exam Papers, various subjects, 1885-1908. Also leaflet re Burke Memorial Prizes, and news cutting re Intermediate examinations in English, 1887.  
c.115 items.
- MS 41,206 /27** Exam papers of Royal University of Ireland, 1896-1908.  
c.180 items.
- MS 41,206 /28** National University of Ireland exam papers 1926-1933. Also exam paper for French and German, Hilary Term, 1934, Trinity College Dublin.  
c.60 items.
- MS 41,206 /29** Letters and forms from Dept. of Education to HSS re her work as examiner of Intermediate Certificate English, 1932; exam papers with MS annotations; MS notes.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,206 /30** Letters and forms from Dept. of Education to re her work as examiner of English, handwriting & orthography, and French in 1934 Leaving Cert; printed copies of English (Lower and Full Course) and French exam papers, with MS annotations.  
c.40 items.
- MS 41,206 /31** Notes re HSS as examiner of Leaving Cert English, handwriting & orthography and French 1934.  
c.70 pages.
- MS 41,206 /32** ‘Report on Intermediate Certificate Exams’ relating to English paper, 1932; ‘English (full course) Girls’ with notes relating to English course attached, n.d.; ‘Examiners Report - English, Continuation Course’, 15 May 1936.  
3 items,
- MS 41,206 /33** ‘Exam notes’, with details of marking schemes, and student mistakes titled ‘Howlers’.Also includes brief notes of personal nature discussing “Have my religious views any bearing on whether I got a British pension?”  
c.1933-4.  
4 items.
- MS 41,206 /34** Letters to HSS from Civil Service Commission relating to Typist and Short Hand- Typist Exam 1934. (3); 1933 Typist and Short Hand- Typist Exam Exam Papers ; 1934 English Handwriting & Orthography, and English Exam Papers with MS annotations relating to exam answers and

marks awarded to each question.

Extract from *Iris Oifigiúil*, 9 Mar. and 3 July, 1934, with MS. annotations relating to Civil Service exams; notes re grading of 1934 exam papers.  
c.15 items.

- MS 41,206 /35** Limited Competition for Temporary Telephonists: diction, English, and general knowledge exam papers with MS annotations, Oct. 1935; note from Civil Service Commission titled 'Directions to Examiners', 2 Oct.1935.  
6 items.
- MS 41,206 /36** Letters and documents HSS's position as superintendent at the matriculation exams at Dominican Convent, Cabra, Co. Dublin, June 1936.  
6 items.
- MS 41,206 /37** Letters recommending HSS for teaching and examining positions .  
c.50 items.
- MS 41,206 /38** Copy letters HSS applying for positions as teacher. 1912-20; list of Corporation of Dublin, Technical Education Committee, 1915; Letters from Central Welsh Board relating to Oral Examinerships in French, 1902; material re qualifications and university record of HSS.  
c.35 items.
- MS 41,206 /39** Copy letter of application from HSS for Chair of German in University College Cork, with details of qualifications and testimonials appended, 31 Jan.1922; Supplementary letter of application with details of her M.A qualifications, 1922 (4); printed information relating to Faculties and Staff of Univerity College Cork, Session 1921-2; letter from University College Cork, wih job details relating to the Professorship in German  
c.12 items.
- MS 41,206 /40** National University of Ireland Certificate attesting that HSS is a Master of Arts of that University, 4 May 1910 (2); Teachers' Registration Council certifying that HSS is registered in Column B of the Teachers' Register, 16 May 1906; Dun Laoighre Technical Institute: Temporary Teachers' Engagement Form, Session 1920-1921, 17 Sept, 1920.  
4 items.

#### **II.v. Financial and personal papers**

- MS 41,207 /1** Memorabilia from wedding and honeymoon. 1903.  
c.50 items.
- MS 41,207 /2** Medical prescription for OS, 14 Feb.1913; school report of OSS for Summer 1916.  
2 items.

- MS 41,207 /3** HSS's passports, valid 21 July 1924-21 July 1926; valid 27 Sept.1934- 27 Sept.1939; dog licence 1938; General Ration Book 1944.  
4 items.
- MS 41,207 /4** Receipts, invoices, bills etc., c1900-10.  
15 items.
- MS 41,207 /5** Receipts, invoices, bills etc. Includes receipts for donations to Irish Women's Franchise League. c1911-19.  
c.20 items.
- MS 41,207 /6** Receipts, invoices, bills etc., c1920-30. Includes bank statements from Irving National Bank (3), correspondence and receipts re income tax and Rathmines Urban District Rate Collection, and invoices re repairs to 7 Belgrave Road.  
c.30 items.
- MS 41,207 /7** Financial material relating to 1930-46.  
13 items.
- MS 41,207 /8** **Miscellaneous invoices and financial notes.**  
9 items
- MS 41,207 /10** Large postcard collection (blank) with images of Irish Rebel heroes, Kilmainham Jail, Roscrea, Kerry and other tourist destinations in Ireland and Brussels, Bruges, Prague, Russia  
c.150 items

#### **II.vi. Dispute with New Catholic Press Ltd.**

- MS 41,208 /1** Ireland. High Court of Justice. 1934. No.130. Affidavit filed on behalf of HSS by Kennedy & McGonagle (Solicitors); Draft /Statement of Claim, and Brief for Counsel on behalf of Plaintiff on Trial of Action.  
*Parliamentary Debates, House of Commons, Vol 85-Vol 91, 22 Aug.1916*  
with MS. note 'see esp. col 2578'  
*British Militarism as I Have Known It.*  
Letters to HSS from Kennedy & McGonagle, 24 Feb.1934 and 5 June 1934; copy letter from Herbert Z. Deane & Co. (Solicitors) to Kennedy & McGonagle, 7 Nov.1934; Letters to HSS from Mairín Mitchell, Art O'Brien (3) G. Bernard Shaw (**MS 41,208 /1 /A**), Snowden and others relating to gathering of evidence for the trial, c.1934.  
News cuttings.  
'Points to bring out', c.1934.  
25 items.

## II.vii. Enquiry into shooting of Francis Sheehy Skeffington

- MS 41,209 /1** House of Commons Parliamentary Papers 12, 13 17 July, 3 Aug.1916, with MS annotations on 'Oral Questions'.  
TS of replies by Mr. Forster to questions raised by Mr. King M.P., 3 and 4 Aug.1916.  
10 items.
- MS 41,209 /2** Correspondence with military authorities.  
6 items.
- MS 41,209 /3** Letters to HSS from Henry Lemass (solicitor). Also copy letters sent by Lemass to Rebellion (Victims) Committee, H.H Asquith (Prime Minister) (20). June–Nov.1916.  
c.35 items.
- MS 41,209 /4** Correspondence. Includes letters from Michael Brady, J.F Cronin, T. Darlington, John Dillon M.P (7), J. T. Donavon, Michael G. Donnelly, St. John G. [Erone], John H. Hutchinson, Keating, J. King M.P (4).  
Letters and telegraphs from HSS to Healy, Lemass, Redmond, circular letter sent to several people of influence (3), letter marked "not sent" from HSS to Asquith.
- MS 41,209 /5** Transcript of trial of FSS, 9 June 1915.  
Letters, handbills, and news cuttings highlighting FSS's pacifist career. Includes statements by H. S. Chenevix, G.K Chesterton, and Louie Bennet.  
Copy statement by HSS with FSS's draft of anti-looting poster enclosed (10).  
Statement by Sir Francis Vane re 1916 rebellion (in his own hand), 17 July 1916; statement by Vane re with General Parsons; Major Vane's Diary of Events.  
20 items.
- MS 41,209 /6** Miscellaneous material. Includes 'Things Taken by the Military and Not Returned', MS. notes, and printed admission card to Court-Martial, 6 June 1916.  
c.10 items.
- MS 41,209 /7** News cuttings.  
Leaflets: includes 'The Military Murders in Portobello Barracks' (3) with MS annotations, 'Court Martial on Colthurst', 'Sheehy Skeffington's Case' (3).  
c.40 items.

## II.viii. Writings by others

### II.viii.1. Countess Markievicz

- MS 41,210 /1** TS versions of articles by Constance de Markievicz:
- ‘Bishop of Killaloe: Countess Markievicz Replies’, *Sinn Féin*, Aug.21 1923. 2 pages
- ‘Our Economic Policy’ *Sinn Féin*, Feb.2 1924. 2 pages
- ‘Cole and Colley Commemoration’ oration by Madam Markievicz at the Cole and Colley Commemoration Aug. 1924, *Sinn Féin*, Sept.13 1924.2 pages
- ‘Definite Reply to Mr. O’Higgins’ *Sinn Féin*, Nov.15, 1924. 6 pages
- ‘A Hero of The Fianna: Anniversary Celebrations in Cork’, *Sinn Féin*, Nov.29, 1924. 3 pages.
- ‘America....In Ireland’, *Sinn Féin*, Dec.6 1924. 3 pages**
- ‘Montenegro and Freedom: A Wonderful Film’, *Sinn Féin*, Jan.17 1925. 4 pages**
- ‘Hypocrites’ Propoganda’, *Sinn Féin*, May 16 1925. 3 pages**
- ‘A Christmas Message to the Fianna’, *An Phoblacht*, Dec.18 1925. 2 pages
- ‘How we won the Fianna Trials’, *An Phoblacht*, Mar. 5, 1926. 3 items
- ‘Liam Mellows - Pioneer’ *An Phoblacht*, May 28, 1926 reprinted from the *Fianna Organ*. 4 pages
- ‘Wolfe Tone’s Ideals of Democracy’, *An Phoblacht*, June 26 1925. 3 pages
- ‘Return of Eamonn De Valera to Ireland: Triumphal Greetings in Cork and Dublin’, *The Nation*, May 21 1927. 9 pages
- ‘Citizenship’ written for *The Fianna* and reprinted in *The Nation*, Aug.13 1927. 4 pages
- 14 items.

### II.viii.2. By others

- MS 41,210 /2** ‘Reminiscences of Mrs. Charlotte Despard Late Suffragette Leader’ by Margaret E. Cousins. c.1940. 6 pp.
- MS 41,210 /3** ‘A Visit to Sun Yat Sen’s Tomb’ (2 pages), ‘New China’ (2 pages) ‘No More Arms for China’ (2 pages) by Camille Drevet. c.1927? 3 items.
- MS 41,210 /4** ‘Visit to Clifden & Galway: Mar. 23 to 26. 1921’ by S. Graveson, 28 Mar. 1921. 1 item.

- MS 41,210 /5** 'Austria and the League of Nations: What May Happen to Ireland' by Kathleen M. O' Brennan.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /6** 'The Lighter side of an Irish Militant Suffragette's Experiences' by Mrs. Margaret E. Cousins B.Mus., (Hon Sec. IWFL), 20 Aug. 1928.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /7** 'From Ireland' by Kathleen Cruise O' Brien. Undated.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /8** 'Andrée Denis Outlines Uncomfortable Routine of French University Life' by ASS in *The Smith College Weekly*, 6 Dec.1933.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /9** [A Visit to Egypt] by F. W Pethick-Lawrence, Jan.1934; 'A Visit to Palestine' by F. W Pethick-Lawrence, 28 Jan.1934.  
2 items.
- MS 41,210 /10** 'Extract from Chapter 7 of *Sean O Casey, The Man I Knew* by Gabriel Fallon', relating to debate on *The Plough and The Stars* between O'Casey and HSS.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /11** 'Medieval Democracy and France' by J. Keenan Quinn, n.d.  
1 item.
- MS 41,210 /12** 'National Independence Movement Section National Museum Dublin Exhibts' with transcription of several prison letters.  
1 item.

## **II.ix. Printed material**

### **II.ix.1. News cuttings**

#### **II.ix.1.A. In scrapbooks**

- MS 41,211 /1** Scrapbook titled 'Social, Suffrage, Family, Mis Lit 1905-1910'  
1 item.
- MS 41,211 /2** Scrapbook titled 'IWFL and Votes 1908-1909'.  
1 item.
- MS 41,211 /3** Scrapbook titled 'IWFL 1910-15'  
1 item.
- MS 41,211 /4** Scrapbook titled 'IWFL Official Cuttings'.  
1 item.

- MS 41,211 /5** Scrapbook titled 'Cruises O'Briens Articles and 1916 Data' with newspaper cuttings of writings of Francis Cruise O'Brien, 1908-1912, 1916 leaders, treason case against Roger Casement, and court martial of Bowen-Colthurst.  
1 item.
- MS 41,211 /6** Hardback scrapbook titled 'Half Hanna Sheehy Skeffington from 1923, Half Owen (School & TCD)'  
1 item.
- MS 41,211 /7** Press diaries 1924-1925: 2 notebooks filled with loose TS sheets with index and brief descriptions of articles in *Irish Independent* and *Irish Times*. Some MS annotations.  
c.90 items.

### **II.ix.1.B. Loose newscuttings**

- MS 41,212 /1** 1911-1912: includes letters from M.E Cousins, HSS, Louie Bennet to editor of Irish Times relating to IWFL (1911). Also letter from HSS re her dismissal from Rathmines School of Commerce (10 Sept.1912); titled 'Suffragists and Mr. Asquith' from Irish Independent. 6 July 1912; re National Insurance Bill with MS annotations, The Times, 5 Aug.1911.  
8 items.
- MS 41,212 /2** 1913: from Dublin Evening Mail Apr. 2 1913, Irish Times Nov.29 1913.  
2 items.
- MS 41,212 /3** ca.1913: re female suffrage, and breaking of glass by suffragettes at United Irish League Offices.  
3 items.
- MS 41,212 /4** ca. 1915: mainly re anti-recruiting and Defence of the Realm Cases.  
4 items.
- MS 41,212 /5** 1916: in envelope titled '1916 Inquiry and Personalities', mainly re shooting of FSS.  
7 items.
- MS 41,212 /6** 1916: from various English newspapers re Captain Colthurst's trial. June-Aug.1916.  
4 items.
- MS 41,212 /7** 1918: from Irish and American newspapers re HSS.  
Aug.-Sept.1918.  
7 items.
- MS 41,212 /8** 1919-1920: mostly re Irish affairs.  
c.15 items.



- MS 41,212 /9** 1919-1920: mostly from Irish newspapers re HSS etc.  
c.42 items.
- MS 41,212 /10** 1919-1920: from American newspapers re women's movements and Irish affairs.  
53 items.
- MS 41,212 /11** 1920-1922: 'Printed Matter': from American newspapers re Roger Casement.  
c.10 items.
- MS 41,212 /12** 1920-1922: 'Printed Matter': from various American and British newspapers. 1920. Some with MS. annotations.  
10 items.
- MS 41,212 /13** 1920-1922 'Printed Matter': mainly re Anglo-Irish Treaty and Irish politics from various American and British newspapers. 1921. Some with MS annotations including article titled 'Not only from Potsdam: A British Officer writes on the War and Militarism', The World Tomorrow, Sept.1921.  
c.40 items.
- MS 41,212 /14** 1920-1922 'Printed Matter': mainly re Irish affairs from American newspapers. Some with MS annotations.  
c.35 items.
- MS 41,212 /15** 1921: Envelope with cuttings from The Marion Daily Star Aug.30 1921, and The Kansas City Journal Oct.3 1921 re Peter Golden.  
2 items.
- MS 41,212 /16** 1921: from American newspapers in envelope titled 'Atrocities '21 J. B. Connolly'.  
24 items.
- MS 41,212 /17** 1924-1927: from New York Times, New York Herald Tribune and various Irish newspapers mainly re Irish matters and women's movement.  
c.40 items/
- MS 41,212 /18** 1924: from L'Ame Gauloise, 6 Apr. 1924.  
1 item.
- MS 41,212 /19** 1924: from New York Evening Journal, July 28 1924 re Fr. Flanagan, with MS annotations.  
1 item.
- MS 41,212 /20** 1925: from Irish and American newspapers, some with MS annotations by Alice Park. c.1925.  
19 items.

- MS 41,212 /21** 1926: re Sean O' Casey's play The Plough and the Stars. Items include 'letters to the editor' of the Irish Independent from O'Casey and HSS, Feb.- Mar.1926.  
6 items.
- MS 41,212 /22** 1928: from Irish newspapers.  
2 items.
- MS 41,212 /23** c.1933: folder marked 'Delegate Ukraine' with cuttings mainly 1932-33. Topics include Dublin Art Gallery, The Sheares brothers and French cartoons.  
7 items.
- MS 41,212 /24** c.1933: folder marked 'Delegate Denmark' with cuttings mainly from 1933 relating to Thomas Davies, Liffey, Irish language and with War News (9), Oct.30, 1940 (3 copies) and Republican News, May 1942.  
13 items.
- MS 41,212 /25** c.1933: folder marked 'Church and God' with cuttings mainly 1933 mainly re Catholic Church in Ireland.  
19 items.
- MS 41,212 /26** c.1933: folder marked 'workers' with cuttings from French newspapers mainly political cartoons.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,212 /27** 1936: cuttings from Irish newspapers: re HSS's British Imperialism in Ireland; re 'What Dublin is Reading', with annotations.  
2 items.
- MS 41,212 /28** c.1937-40: loose pages with cuttings from Irish Press attached and with MS annotations. Topics include Old Dublin Society, statue of King George I, bird protection, fascist Italy, Wolfe Tone Memorial, Irish Constitution.  
14 items.
- MS 41,212 /29** c.1938: cuttings mainly from New York Times re Angl-Irish accord, kidnap attempt on Lord Nuffield, Tom Mooney; outcome of Irish General Election 1938.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,212 /30** 1940: envelope titled 'US Cuttings - War', mainly re World War 2 in England, India and Ireland.  
17 items.

## II.ix.2. Pamphlets, handbills, etc.

**MS 41,213**

Animal welfare, anti-vivisection, etc.

Leaflets and handbills published by the New York Anti-Vivisection Society, National Anti-Vivisection Society, London and Provincial Anti-Vivisection Society, The British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection, Irish Union for for the Abolition of Vivisection, Latham Foundation for the Promotion of Humane Education, American Humane Education Society, The Massachusetts S.P.C.A, Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The Dublin Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, The Richard Martin Society, Irish Animals' Protection League, People's Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor, etc.

Some with MS. annotations.

Handbills advertising *Killing for Sport*, *Poultry and Animal Gazette* and *Animal Welfare Week*, leaflets titled 'Angora Rabbit-Keeping in Ireland', and 'Painful Experiments without Anaesthetics on Animals Legal in Éire'. Also includes 1 typescript note relating to compulsory humane killings.

c.55 items.

**MS 41,214**

Antivaccination

33rd Annual Report of Anti-vaccination League, May 1929; pamphlets and handbills published by The National Anti-Vaccination League, and Irish Anti-Vaccination League; radio debate transcript published by Louis S. Siegfried 'Should we Approve of Compulsory Vaccination for Smallpox?'; handbill titled 'The Vaccination Controversy' by H. Dennis Taylor, circular letters of The National Ant-Vaccination League.c.1928-1936, newspaper cutting related to Vaccination (Amendment Bill); leaflets issued by The National Anti-Vaccination League re conscripts and vaccination, c.1939.

21 items.

**MS 41,215**

Women's National Health Association of Ireland

Agenda for the 5<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the General Council, Apr. 1913, with MS. annotations.

1 item.

**MS 41,216**

Simplified Spelling Board

Circulars Nos. 8, 14, 15, 24, 1906-1909.

5 items.

**MS 41,217**

Capital punishment

Leaflets and handbills issued by Society for the Abolition of the Death Penalty, National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty, League to Abolish Capital Punishment; 2nd Annual Report of the National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty, 1927; handbill advertising E. Roy Calvert, *Capital Punishment in*

*the Twentieth Century*; picture of Mrs. Ruth Snyder strapped into the Sing Sing chair, *Sunday News Rotogravure Section*, Jan.22, 1928.

18 items.

**MS 41,218**

Speeches of F. W. Pethick-Lawrence

Extracts from Official Report of speeches re prison administration and Local Government Bills. Apr. 1928-Feb.1929; Extract from Official Report of speeches re 1938 budget, and Finance Bill; circular letter, 16 July 1929, and election address, May 1929.

9 items.

**MS 41,219**

American Committee for Fair Play in China

Pamphlets titled 'True Significance of Recent Happenings in China; Bulletins nos. 4-8.

7 items.

**MS 41,220**

India

Prospectus for Madanapalle College; 'India in Revolt' by Ed. Gammons; newspaper cuttings.

4 items.

**MS 41,221**

Scottish Home Rule Association

'Manifesto to the People of Scotland'.

1 item.

**MS 41,222**

Religious ephemera

Religious cards venerating St. Jude Thaddeus, Cardinal Newman, Buddha, card titled 'what life has taught me, from a layman's letter to a minister', pamphlets by Elder Charles W. Penrose titled 'Rays of Living Light, No. 5' and 'Rays of Living Light No. 6', leaflets titled 'Saint Joan and Ireland', 'Archbishop Walsh's confession by P.B Johnson', 'A Synthesis of religions', 'Daniel O' Connell's Triumphal Chariot'

10 items.

**MS 41,223**

Advertisements

Cards, leaflets etc. for commercial services.

29 items.

**MS 41,224 /1**

Travel literature

Leaflets, brochures, cards etc. re touring in Ireland, Britain, United States, France, Denmark etc. Items include List of Passengers on the S.S Manhattan, 22 Dec.1927, Tourist Map issued by The Irish Tourist Association of Dublin, menu from Hotel Metropole Dublin, 8 Apr. '11.

c.40 items.

**MS 41,224 /2**

Travel literature

Leaflets and handbills re travel in Ireland and abroad. Includes

- 'Winchester Mystery House', 'United States Line', 'Swiss Industrial Fair, Basle 1926', 'De Luxe Around the World Tour 1925 under personal management of Alice Park', 'Chalice Well, Glastonbury', 'Palo Alto', 'Great Southern Railways', 'The "Pioneer" Motor Bus Guide', Lloyd Sailing Lists 927'. ca.1925-1927.  
c.12 items.
- MS 41,224 /3** Travel literature  
Leaflets and handbills re Saint Malo, France. c.1927.  
7 items.
- MS 41,225** Book catalogues  
Includes lists of specialist topics 'Agriculture', 'Irish Authors: On and About Ireland', 'Gardens and Gardening', 'Books of Importance', 'Montessori Idea', 'Books of Travel, Biography, history, Nature, Art Music Etc', 'The Times Book Club', 'Duffy's List of Plays'(2), 'The Left Book Club', 'The Talbot Press of Dublin', 'The Cuala Press', An Gúm, Sphinx Publications, Vanguard Books.  
Handbills advertising books by B. Bower, Charles Roden Buxton, R.M Fox, Thomas Davis, Sidney Deans, Prynns Hopkins, Rev. Ailbe J. Luddy, Rev. M. S. MacMahon, J. Bernard MacCarthy, Scott Nearing, Hon. Violet Douglas-Pennant, Mrs. Pethick-Lawrence (5), John L. Spivak, Annie M.P Smithson, H.M Swanwick, Ernest Rhys, Leonard Woolf etc.  
Handbill advertising 'Ulysse par James Joyce'.  
Souvenir programme of the First Irish Book Fair.  
Printed material  
C.65tems
- MS 41,226** Forum of Current Opinon  
Handbills advertising lectures.  
7 items.
- MS 41,227** Advertising ephemera re *Dublin Magazine, The Little Gasper, Life and Letters, Irish National Press, Irish Daily Press, Irish Press, Irish Independent, Woman's Home Companion, The Dublin Chronicle*. c.1927-8.  
9 items.
- MS 41,228** Birth control  
Leaflets and handbills issued by the Voluntary Parenthood League and American Birth Control League. c.1921-1925.  
3 items.
- MS 41,229** Children's welfare  
Leaflets issued by American Humane Education Society. Items include 'Stop Whipping Children', 'The Animal or the Child by Dr. Francis H. Rowley', 'Teach Children Kindness', 'Book Week'.

Leaflets issued by Western Press Committee. Items include 'Children Know Too Much About Guns by Alice Park, Dec.1939', 'Child Labour 1940'.

Pamphlet titled 'Humane Education approved by the National Congress of Parents and Teachers'.

Leaflets 'Old Rhymes and New', and 'Out of Doors in all Seasons'.  
c.26 items.

**MS 41,230**

Political re United States

Leaflets titled 'Judical Murder', 'The Centralia Case' (1 with MS. annotation 'Ray Becker Free 1939'), 'Centralia Victims' and 'Washington's Legal Mockery', Free Tom Mooney and Warren Billings' published by Washington Branch of the General Defense Committee. c.1927-8.

Presidential election addresses of socialist candidates Norman Thomas and James H. Maurer, 1928.

10 items.

**MS 41,231**

Ephemera- United States

Leaflets, handbills etc. Includes printed material re Sesquicentennial International Expositions 1926, Pittsburg Health Club, National Tuberculosis Association, John Hayes Holmes, Lectures by Scott Nearing, The Boy Scout Movement, Anna Lousie Strong. c.1925-1929.

12 items.

**MS 41,232**

Libraries

Leaflets etc. re Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, Irish Central Library for Students, Rathmines Public Libraries, etc. c.1926-1928.

32 items.

**MS 41,233**

Theatre

Theatre programmes for 'The Memory of the Dead', 'The Ulster Players' (1929) at the Gaiety Theatre Dublin, 'Miss Dorothy Forrest and Corps de Ballet', 'The Skin Game' (1928) at the Abbey Theatre; leaflets related to Dublin Gate Theatre Studio: includes programmes for 1928 and 1929 seasons; handbill advertising Lecture Recitals at Egan's Salon; leaflet with general information and terms for renting of the Peacock Theatre.

8 items.

**MS 41,234**

National Union of Journalists. Dublin Branch

Notices and agendas of meetings, c.1936.

3 items.

**MS 41,235**

National Graves' Association

Constitution and rules; circular letters.

6 items.

**MS 41,236**

Rathmines Urban District Council

- Large size poster and handbill advertising Baby Week, June 28.  
2 items.
- MS 41,237** Miscellaneous leaflets, handbills, etc. c.1926-1928.  
29 items.
- MS 41,238** Irish Society for the Protection of Birds  
Leaflets: includes 'The Heron', 'Bird Protection'(4), 'Our debt to the birds', 'The Lapwing'(3), 'Protection of Wild Birds'(2), 'Why We Should Value Our Wild Birds', 'Why You Should Support ...'(2).  
16 items.
- MS 41,239** Miscellaneous societies  
Old Dublin Society programmes for 1938-1943; Dublin Literary Society Programme of Lectures, c.1929-40, some with MS. annotations; Blackrock Literary and Debating Society Programme, 1938-9, Irish Film Society Programme, 1940-1; handbills for lectures by Irish Vegetarian Society; leaflet issued by Mount Street Club in 1938 with details of 'its aims, organisation, achievements, and plans for the future'; membership cards for various societies.  
28 items.
- MS 41,240** Songs and poems  
Poems and songs by various authors. Includes works by John Burns, Charlotte Despard, Sean O'Doherty, Norman G. Reddin, Michael Scott, Martin Sheridan, Gaelic Fís Raelthe. Also includes MS. transcript of 'Mullingar'.  
20 items.
- MS 41,241** Maps  
Printed map of Ireland, showing the electoral divisions under the Redistribution Scheme (torn); small map of Westmeath and Co. Longford on tracing paper, n.d.  
2 items.
- MS 41,242** Mostly connected with Alice Park. c.1910-1914.  
13 items.
- MS 41,243** World War 1939-1945  
Leaflets and handbills issued by The Peace Pledge, Women's Publicity Planning Association, Ethel Mannin and Voluntary Labour, National Labour Press and others.  
6 items.
- MS 41,244** Dublin Naturalists' Field Club  
Circular letters.  
c.25 items.
- MS 41,245** Miscellaneous printed material

Various leaflets and ephemera issued by Country Workers Club, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints British Missions Office, St. Augustine's Missions House, Irish Photo Engraving Ltd., United National Leaseholders' Organisation, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Washington College of Law, Dominican Covent (Sion Hill) etc. c.1938-40.

'Memorandum on the Food and Fuel Emergency sent to Government on May 5 1941, as a Housewives' Petition' (10).  
25 items.



### **III. Papers of Owen Sheehy Skeffington**

#### **III.i. Correspondence**

##### **III.i.1. With Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

###### **III.i.1.A. To Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

- MS 40,482 /1** 1920s. Includes 5 photocopies. 9 items.
- MS 40,482 /2** Early 1920s. 13 items.
- MS 40,482 /3** 1930. 12 items.
- MS 40,482 /4** 1931. 10 items.
- MS 40,482 /5** 1932. Mainly from Paris and Davos, mentioning Joyce, Beckett, Devlin, Coffey, McGreevy and the 1932 election. 19 items.
- MS 40,482 /6** 1933. 2 nearly illegible, not to be removed from mylar pockets. 3 from Glencormac commenting on a radio talk given by Hanna. 11 items.
- MS 40,482 /7** 1934. From Paris, Amiens and Dublin, some to Montreal and New York, mentioning Joyce, Frank Gallagher, family and career. 12 items.
- MS 40,482 /8** 1934. All, but one, from France (Dijon, Amiens, Paris). 20 items.
- MS 40,482 /9** 1935. Criticism of FF and news of FG, support for strike, health developments. 18 items.
- MS 40,483 /1** 1936. Finance, Paris, 'Ireland gone fascist', Fascism and political discontent in France, 'Paris very Red', Ireland To-day, Hanna in Brussels with Alice Park, Peadar O'Donnell, editorial policies of various newspapers. College Green meeting: 'This rabble doesn't deserve to be saved from capitalism.' 14 items.
- MS 40,483 /2** 1937. Majority of letters deal with Owen's TB diagnosis. 'If we weren't so fond of each other we couldn't hurt each other so much...' Peadar O' Donnell and Frank Ryan. John Swift, Dorothy MacArdle, Ireland To-day, Left Book Club. 14 items.
- MS 40,483 /3** 1938. Mainly from Schatzalp and relating to TB and rehabilitation. 20 items.

- MS 40,483 /4** 1939. From Amiens and Hazelbrook. 15 items.
- MS 40,483 /5** 1941. 4 items.
- MS 40,483 /6** 1942. 3 items.
- MS 40,483 /7** 1943. 3 items.
- MS 40,483 /8** 1945. 4 items.

### **III.i.1.B. From Hanna Sheehy Skeffington**

- MS 40,484 /1** 1922-1924. 19 items.
- MS 40,484 /2** 1926. 4 items.
- MS 40,484 /3** 1927-1928. 12 items.
- MS 40,484 /4** 1929. 9 items.
- MS 40,484 /5** 1930. 15 items.
- MS 40,484 /6** 1931 and 1933. 6 items.
- MS 40,484 /7** 1934. 7 items.
- MS 40,484 /8** 1937-1939. 4 items.
- MS 40,484 /9** Undated. 14 items.
- MS 40,484 /10** Household notes to Owen. 17 items.

### **III.i.2. With Andrée Sheehy Skeffington**

#### **III.i.2.A. From Andrée Sheehy Skeffington**

- MS 40,485 /1** 1928 . Mainly letters in English. 10 items.
- MS 40,485 /2** 1929. In English. 11 items.
- MS 40,485 /3** 1930. In French and English, mostly from Campbellstown. 18 items.
- MS 40,485 /4** 1931. In French and English. 4 items.
- MS 40,485 /5** 1933. In French, one sent to Riga. 7 items.

- MS 40,485 /6** 1934. In English and French, from USA. 11 items.
- MS 40,485 /7** 1934. In English and French, mainly from USA. 19 items.
- MS 40,485 /8** 1935. In French. 9 items.
- MS 40,485 /9** 1937. In French, except notes on a debate. 9 items.
- MS 40,485 /10** 1937. In French. Nov. and Dec. 5 items.
- MS 40, 486 /1** **1938. In French. Belgrave Rd. to Davos. 16 items.**
- MS 40, 486 /2** 1939. In French. 7 items.
- MS 40, 486 /3** 1928-1938. Postcards. Congrats on exams, travel plans, money loans, family. 53 items.
- MS 40, 486 /4** 1945-1952. 4 items.
- MS 40, 486 /5** 1955-956. 27 items.
- MS 40, 486 /6** 1962-1970. 3 items.
- MS 40, 486 /7** Undated. 32 items.

### **III.i.2.B. To Andrée Sheehy Skeffington**

- MS 40,487 /1** 1929-1935. Postcards only. 42 items.
- MS 40,487 /2** 1938-1939. Postcards only. 32 items.
- MS 40,487 /3** 1928 . Mostly French, from Belgrave Rd. 10 items.
- MS 40,487 /4** 1929. Spring. In French. 12 items.
- MS 40,487 /5** 1929. Sept. to Dec. 5 items.
- MS 40,487 /6** 1930. French and English. 10 items.
- MS 40,487 /7** 1931-1932. From Dublin, France and USA. French and Eng. 1931: 5 items; 1932: 3 items.
- MS 40,487 /8** 1933. Letters to France and USA, talk of engagement, career. In English. 15 items.
- MS 40,487 /9** 1934 Jan-Sept. In English. 14 items

- MS 40,487 /10** 1934 Oct.-Dec. In English. 6 items.
- MS 40,488 /1** 1935. In English. 8 items.
- MS 40,488 /2** 1937 Sept.-Dec. From Schatzalp to Dublin. 14 items.
- MS 40,488 /3** 1938. From Schatzalp, in French. 14 items.
- MS 40,488 /4** 1939. From South of France, while recuperating. In French. 7 items.
- MS 40,488 /5** 1948-1949. 5 items.
- MS 40,488 /6** 1950-1956, mainly 1951. 20 items.
- MS 40,488 /7** Undated. Mainly notes in French and English. 15 items.

### **III.i.3. With Conor Cruise O'Brien**

- MS 40,489 /3** 1920s. 9 items.
- MS 40,489 /4** 1930s. 8 items.
- MS 40,489 /5** 1940s. 3 items.
- MS 40,489 /6** 1950s + 2 articles. 19 items.
- MS 40,489 /7** "Proposed pamphlet on partition". 1949 – 1951. 14 items.
- MS 40,489 /8** 1960-1965. 29 items.
- MS 40,489 /9** 1966-1970. 33 items.
- MS 40,489 /10** Correspondence and receipts re 1969 General Election. 13 items.
- MS 40,489 /11** Printed material. 10 items.

### **III.i.4. Other family correspondence**

- MS 40,489 /1** **Culhane**, Gary. Correspondence from 1952 onwards. Includes election leaflet for Canadian Labour Party. 24 items.
- MS 40,489 /2** **Culhane**, Margaret. Letter to Owen 1928. 1 item; 1 part of a letter, no date. 1 item; telegram. 1929.

- MS 40,490 /1** **Cruise O'Brien**, Kathleen. 1925. 1 item (1), 1928 (1), 1929 (3), 1930 (1). 5 items dated with no year. Also includes "A Border Ballad" referring to Hanna's imprisonment in Armagh (1933). 1 item.
- MS 40,490 /2** **Kettle**, Betty. 1920s to 1968. Including description of HSS. 24 items.
- MS 40,490 /3** **Kettle**, Mary. 1944. 1 item. 1945 /46. 7 items. 1947. 1 item. 1954. 1 item. 1950. 2 items. 1951. 1 item. 1952. 2 items. 1964. 1 item. 1966 item. No date 10 items. To Mary. 1939. 1 item. 1954. 1 item.
- MS 40,490 /4** **Grandparents**  
 1 postcard from "grandfather Skeffington".  
 1 postcard from Bessie Sheehy.  
 1 post card "For Owen, "the noblest soul of all".  
 6 other gift cards and letters.  
 9 items.
- MS 40,490 /5** **Children**  
 Letters & report cards. Cuttings of college results also.  
 15 items.

### III.i.5. Individual correspondents

- MS 40,491** **Beckett**, Samuel  
 Copy letter from OSS (1959). 1 card to OSS (1961). 1 card to OSS (1969). 1 card to ADS (1972). 1 letter (photocopy) to ADS (1974). 5 items.
- MS 40,492** **Behan**, Brendan.  
 1 letter congratulating OSS upon election to Senate – "gives one an interest". 1954. 2 items.
- MS 40,493 /1** **Bennett**, Louie. Dec. 1954. 2 items.
- MS 40,493 /2** **Bevan**, Aneurin. 1942: 1 item; 1945: 1 item.
- MS 40,493 /3** **Blanshard**, Paul. 1953. 11 items.
- MS 40,493 /4** **Blanshard**, Paul. 1954. 12 items.
- MS 40,493 /5** **Blanshard**, Paul. 1955 – 1968. 16 items.
- MS 40,493 /6** **Butler**, Hubert. 1950: 4 items; 1951: 3 items; 1952: 3 items;

- 1953: 7 items. 17 items.
- MS 40,493 /7** **Butler**, Hubert. 1954: 9 items; 1955: 5 items; 1956: 4 items; 1957: 3 items; 1958: 1 item; 1959: 2 items. 25 items.
- MS 40,493 /8** **Butler**, Hubert. 1960: 2 items; 1964: 9 items; 1965: 5 items; 1967:1 item; 969:3 items; 1970: 1 item. 21 items.
- MS 40,494 /1** **Carson**, Edward. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1945. 1 item.
- MS 40,494 /2** **Ceannt**, Ronán. 1959-1970. 14 items.
- MS 40,494 /3** **Childers**, Erskine. Dec. 1952. 1 item.
- MS 40,494 /4** **Clarke**, Austin. 1948: 2 items; 1958: 1 item; 1961: 1 item.
- MS 40,494 /5** **Connery**, Meg. 1950s. 5 items.
- MS 40,494 /6** **Crivon**, Ruben. 1941-1947. 28 items.
- MS 40,494 /7** **Crivon**, Ruben. 1950-1954. 21 items.
- MS 40,494 /8** **Crivon**, Ruben. 1955-1959. 23 items.
- MS 40,494 /9** **Crivon**, Ruben. 1960-1962. 17 items.
- MS 40,494 /10** **Crivon**, Ruben. 1963-1968. 29 items.
- MS 40,495 /1** **DeValera**, Éamon. 12 Apr. 1956. 1 item.
- MS 40,495 /2** **Dillon**, James. 29 Nov. 1951. 1 item.
- MS 40,495 /3** **Dockrell**, Morgan. 1959-1969. Photocopies of letters from OSS to Dockrell. 1 satirical poem featuring DeValera, Lemass and OSS on occasion of DeValera's resignation. 15 items.
- MS 40,495 /4** **Elizabeth II**. Generic printed letter from Queen Elizabeth. 1953. 1 item.
- MS 40,495 /5** **Gregg**, Barbara. 1931: 4 items; 1932: 2 items.
- MS 40,495 /6** **Jacob**, Rosamund. 1921-1946. 12 items.
- MS 40,495 /7** **Lynn**, Kathleen. Proposal to re-enact Democratic Programme of 1916 to deal with wartime strictures. Early 1940s. Card of congrats on birth of second child. 2 items.
- MS 40,496 /1** **McGlinchey**, Joe.

- From OSS. 1942: 2 items; 1945: 2 items; 1946: 3 items.
- MS 40,496 /2**
- From OSS. 1949. 21 items.
- MS 40,496 /3**
- From OSS. 1950: 4 items; 1951: 1 item; 1953: 2 items.
- MS 40,496 /4**
- From OSS. 1964: 6 items; 1965: 6 items; 1966: 10 items; 1969: 1 item.
- MS 40,496 /5**
- To OSS. 1942: 7 items; 1943: 8 items; 1946: 1 item; 1947: 3 items; 1948: 2 items.
- MS 40,496 /6**
- To OSS. 1949. 21 items.
- MS 40,496 /7**
- To OSS. 1950-1954. 6 items.
- MS 40,496 /8**
- To OSS. 1964. 6 items.
- MS 40,496 /9**
- To OSS. 1965-1967. 5 items.
- MS 40,497 /1** **MacSwiney, Muriel.**
- 1920s correspondence with her literary agents; royalty agreement. 12 items.
- MS 40,497 /2**
- 1951. 3 items.
- MS 40,497 /3**
- 1956. 3 items.
- MS 40,497 /4**
- 1957. Re Terence MacSwiney Memorial chapel. Also, newsclippings. 46 items.
- MS 40,497 /5**
- 1958. 14 items.
- MS 40,497 /6**
- 1959. 22 items.
- MS 40,497 /7**
- 1960. 6 items.
- MS 40,497 /8**
- 1961-1962. 5 items.
- MS 40,497 /9**
- 1964. 19 items.
- MS 40,497 /10**
- 1965. 3 items.
- MS 40,497 /11**
- 1966. 13 items.
- MS 40,497 /12**
- 1967-1970. 8 items.

- MS 40,497 /13**      • From OSS and ASS. 1960s. 10 items.
- MS 40,498**      **Manin**, Ethel. 2 letters to OSS in 1946. 1 letter from OSS correcting article by Manin on HSS. OSS to EM 1949. 4 items.
- MS 40,499**      **O’Casey**, Seán. Apr. 1943; July 1952; card “hoping he won for Trinity”, Jun. 1954; Sep. 1961; notes on O’Casey and Skeffington by ADS. 4 items.
- MS 40,500**      **O’Donovan**, Michael (Frank O’Connor). 1962. 2 items.
- MS 40,501**      **O’Faolain**, Seán. 1949: 1 item; 1950: 1 item; 1952: 1 item; 1953: 1 item; 1957: 1 item; 1962: 2 items; 1964: 1 item; 1965: 1 item; 1969: 1 item.; 1 undated. 11 items.
- MS 40,502 /1**      **Park**, Alice. 1946: 2 items; 1947: 1 item; 1949: 1 item; 1951: 1 item; 1952: 1 item; 1953: 1 item. 7 items.
- MS 40,502 /2**      **Trench**, Paddy.
- 1941: 1 item; 1942: 1 item; 1943: 1 item; 1947: 4 items; undated: 2 items; 1948: 1 item. 14 items.
- MS 40,502 /3**      • Trench Fund: letters from donors. c. 15 items.
- MS 40,502 /4**      • Correspondence and printed material re Paddy Trench Fund. Also letters from Winifred Trench. 11 items.
- MS 40,502 /5**      **Trench**, Winnifred. 8 items.
- MS 40,502 /6**      **Vane**, Francis, Sir. 1918: 3 items; 1919: 1 item; 1920: 1 item; 1922: 1 item; 1923: 1 item; 1930: 8 items.

### III.i.6. General correspondence

#### *Arranged by year*

- MS 40,503 /1**      To 1921. 4 items.
- MS 40,503 /2**      1922. JB Skeffington, cousin Margaret, Prince, Deane, AM Skeffington. 5 items.
- MS 40,503 /3**      1923. Possibly from Meg and Con Connery. 3 items.
- MS 40,503 /4**      1924. Hackett, Pyle, Considine, C Gore Grimes, R. C. and others. 20 items.
- MS 40,503 /5**      1925. ML Stephens, Lewers & Co., Royal Zoological Soc.



- of Ireland, Jack Hobbs, Dublin Tech. Education Committee. 12 items.
- MS 40,503 /6** 1926. AM Skeffington, ML Stephens, Deane (12 items), GBS Mack, R Ceannt. 18 items.
- MS 40,503 /7** 1927. Buzz, Consultat Generale de Belgique. 3 items.
- MS 40,503 /8** 1928. Buzz Walsh, John Burns, Pierre, Spenser Hackett, ML Stephens. 6 items.
- MS 40,503 /9** 1929. HC Baker, Eileen, Old Wesley RFC, Prynce Hopkins, Spenser Hackett, Jacques Denis, Louis Goor, Dorothy MacArdle, "Josephus", Donal FitzHenry, Tweedy, Ronán Ceannt, EW Massey, Michel Denis, Albert Cannington, Tate, AHR Chalmers, Florence Baker, L Hourican, Jim Kennedy, SB Wynburne, G O'Duffy. 36 items.
- MS 40,503 /10** 1929. Spenser Hackett, Pauline, Kay, Gore Grimes, Chalmers, Pierre, Jacques Denis, Buzz. 12 items.
- MS 40,503 /11** Late 1920s, early 1930s. Christmas and Easter cards.
- MS 40,504 /1** 1930. Gwynn, Peters, League of Nations Society Debate, M Fennan, Sweeney, Purcell, Con Leventhal, Robert Tweedy, Hackett, Reid, E Mahony, C. Gore Grimes, Burke Bicentenary fund. 23 items.
- MS 40,504 /2** 1930. Baker, Jacques Denis, TJ Considine, Mary Manning (*Motley*), Matthews Laboratories, Miss Purser, ML Stephens, Michel Denis, Law Students Debating Society, Georges Pelorson, GBS Mack. 23 items.
- MS 40,504 /3** 1931. 'The Pope' O'Mahony, Trinity Hurling Club, Luce, Glanville Williams, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Bendet, Price Holmes, WA Goligher, 'Buzz' Deane. 13 items.
- MS 40,504 /4** 1931. Robert J Brown, Platt Mills (Royal Empire Society), Mary M Colum, C Gore Grimes, Mosley (Morley – Univ. of Hull), Rudmose Brown, Iona, Yonick, Gwynn, WB Stanford. 19 items.
- MS 40,504 /5** 1931. Université de Paris, Druill, British Universities League of Nations Society, Spenser Hackett, Spike, JW Eaton. 34 items.
- MS 40,504 /6** 1932. French correspondents, telegram re grandfather's death, JW Eaton, Légation d'Irlande, Van Stockum, Michel Denis. 15 items.

- MS 40,504 /7** 1932. Spike, Rudmose Brown, C Gore Grimes. 11 items.
- MS 40,504 /8** 1933. Dick, Willem, Rudmose Brown, Evan Steve, Spike. 13 items.
- MS 40,504 /9** 1933. French correspondence. 1 in Irish and 1 each from Leo Kerney and Légation d'Irlande. 16 items.
- MS 40,504 /10** 1933. Douglas Mayes, Copithorne, RP McDermott, College 'Hist', Mary Manning, WH Lyons. 11 items.
- MS 40,505 /1** 1934. Radio Centre Moscow, New Catholic Press (legal), JW Eaton, Nowich Insurance, College 'Hist'. 12 items.
- MS 40,505 /2** 1934-1935. Letters of congratulation upon engagement to Andrée Denis (1934) and subsequent marriage (1935). Press notices of marriage. 17 items.
- MS 40,505 /3** 1935. OSS (Dublin Trams, Shaw and international situation), Maurice Healy, Jacques Denis, Caroline Walsh, Rudmose Brown, Cecil Roski (?), Mary Stevenson, Olive Kennedy, Ronán Ceannt, Dublin University Press, Georges Pelorson. 23 items.
- MS 40,505 /4** 1936. OSS, Leo Kerney, Margo, Harvey Jacob, JM Metge, Caroline Walsh, Jacques Denis, Irish Trade Union Congress (talk scheduled), Tante Renée, Robert J Rowlette, BBC. 23 items.
- MS 40,505 /5** 1937. OSS, Conference on Imperial Affairs 1937, Irish Society for Study of Int. Affairs, British Universities League of Nations Society, Spenser Hackett, JW Eaton, Dick, Spike, The National Student, WA Goligher, Dorothy MacArdle. 16 items.
- MS 40,505 /6** 1937. William Glynn, Albert McElroy, Stepesmarj (?), P Manuel, J Demonchy, Kathleen Whelan, André Debenest. 14 items.
- MS 40,505 /7** 1938. Seán Murray, EH Alton, Florence Baker, Irish Society for the Study of International Affairs, James J Auchmuty, RH Micks, Andrew Ganly, Trevor Dagg, Elisabeth Freeman. 14 items.
- MS 40,505 /8** 1938. French correspondence, Posts and Telegraphs, Stepworth, Randall Marlin, Frank, Chas, Helen, Margaret E Hickey, Jane C Davies, Photographic Society of Ireland. 20 items.

- MS 40,505 /9** 1939. Goligher, Rudmose Brown, Carr Lett, French correspondence, Ingersoll Watch Co, French and British postal services. 23 items.
- MS 40,506 /1** 1940. OSS, Geoffrey Pitton, Margaret RB, and French correspondence. 18 items.
- MS 40,506 /2** 1941. OSS, Communist Party and *Torch*, T Hearon, F Haberlin, Grattan Freyer, Nelson Publishers, John Smullen, William Davison MP, Ingersoll Watches, C Gore Grimes. 32 items.
- MS 40,506 /3** 1942. OSS, Rudmose Brown, Coates, John Walsh, William Norton, F Haberlin, Dublin United Transport Company, Dept. of Agriculture, Zoological Society of London, Margaret Phelan, The Irish People, Pdraig Staunton, Roger McHugh (running as a Coras na Poblachta candidate), Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital. 41 items.
- MS 40,506 /4** 1943. OSS, Harvey Jacob, James Larkin Jnr. (Workers' Union of Ireland), ENV Hedley, CBS Synge St., Barbara Dagg, Fred Cowan, Johnathan Hanaghan, Circuit Court Office, Mary C Wills, EH Alton, French correspondence. 39 items.
- MS 40,506 /5** 1944. Letters from OSS to De Valera, Maud Gonne MacBride, Charles Kerins Defence Fund, 'Opened by Examiner' chit, French correspondence, application for election to TCD Fellowship, Vincent (prisoner in Dartmoor), Frank (Berkshire), Jim Larkin Jnr. 13 items.
- MS 40,506 /6** 1944. 41 items.
- MS 40,506 /7** 1945. Légation de France en Irlande, Earlsfort House School, MH Menary, Jean Baillou, BBC, Margaret Moffett, PJ Farrell, Jack Daly, Enid Starkie, Kenneth Bailey (TCD), Jean-Pierre Molinier, W Carson MP, Soc. of Women Housing Managers. 26 items.
- MS 40,506 /8** 1945. 16 items.
- MS 40,506 /9** 1945. Letters to Flann Campbell, Harold Douglas, Seán O Cúinn ("The one who sent me abusive letter), "What did you do in the Great War Daddy" – (poem parodying those who burnt Tricolour in TCD), and correspondence with *The Irish Press* over Cork Street Hospital Protest. 16 items.
- MS 40,506 /10** 1945. 40 items.
- MS 40,507 /1** 1946. James Dillon, Miss Ganly, TJ Morrissey, Margaret

- O'Flaherty, Earlsfort House School, Patricia Rushton, Grattan Freyer, J Charles Matthews, Kate Crane, Willem, Jean Pierre, Jacques, Barbara Dagg, JB Warren, Elisabeth. 20 items.
- MS 40,507 /2** 1946. EJ Arnould, WE Dudgeon (Sandford Park), Louis Roche, Liam O'B, Charles Burrowes, Aunt Kay, Charlie O' Connor, Legation de France en Irlande, EH Alton (Ed Phelps fund). 22 items.
- MS 40,507 /3** 1946. Robert Greacen (setting up new journal), Irish Roadside Tree Assoc., Richard Deaney (*Scannán*), Seán MacElish, Harry Kennedy, Peadar O'Donnell (*The Bell*), Harry Craig, William Glynn, Lucy Brent, The New Leader, *The Tipperary Star*, B. O'Meara. 23 items.
- MS 40,507 /4** 1946. RBD French, Patrick Trench Fund, Donal O' Sullivan, Irish Red Cross Anti- TB, *The Kerryman*, EJ Arnould, Katherine Flynn, Victor Gollancz, Denis Carey, Gretta (?) Ryan, Richard Delaney, Metropolitan Publishing, Fred Barrett, Chris O'Sullivan, Rory O'Connor Cumann, 'Child Mutilation Investigation' (severe corporal punishment at Sandford Park School), various French correspondents. 28 items.
- MS 40,507 /5** 1946. From OSS. 26 items
- MS 40,507 /6** 1946. Fred Cowan, *Irish People*, Dorothy Godfrey, Geoff Pittion, The Fellowship of Reconciliation, Ben Hooberman, JFH Jacob, Maire Comerford, *The Kerryman*, *Extinfor – Pages de France*, Roy Johnston, National Graves Association, MJ McManus (*The Irish Press*). 20 items.
- MS 40,507 /7** 1947. OSS, Robert Weil, Censorship of Publications Act, Felim O'Briain, National Joint Committee for Spanish Relief, James O' Carroll, Florence Baker, Harold Wood, EJ Arnould, Noel T Gallagher, Kitty O'Brien, RGL Leonard. 19 items.
- MS 40,507 /8** 1947. OSS, RJ Hayes (gift of books by HSS), P&T, ESB, Blackwells, Tubby, Tulloch, Broadcast Relay Services, M O'Dwyer, Donal (Cruise O'Brien?), EJ Arnould, James Connolly. 26 items.
- MS 40,507 /9** 1947. Jim Larkin Jr., Winnifred Trench, Richard Delaney of Scannán, Flann Campbell, Hone, Belfast Fabian Society, Life, Earl of Rosse, GDH Cole, Emer O'Toole, Saor an Leanb (Save the Children Fund), Légation de France, Leslie Daiken, Harry Craig, Roy Johnston, The Irish Red Cross Society, and correspondence with The Women Writers'

Club. 27 items.

- MS 40,508 /1** 1948. Madeline Gibert, Michael Matters, Margaret Cole, Ronán Ceannt, JC Donnelly, *Roscommon Herald*, James Maguire, PJ Maher, and French correspondents. 29 items.
- MS 40,508 /2** 1948. Roddy Connolly, Hubert Butler, Noel Dagg, Hilary St. George Saunders, Bobby Burke, Liam O'Brian (UCG), Dorothy Macardle, *Dictionary of National Biography*, James Dillon. OSS letters re: Housing, Ministers' Pension, *Irish Democrat*. 26 items.
- MS 40,508 /3** 1949. Hugh Baker, Jean Gibert, John Cruikshank, Henri Morriset, DL Savory MP, Val Iremonger (private sec – External Affairs), Claude M Kelly, Eleanor Hickey, M. Douglas, Hamish Henderson, Brigid Kelly, Emmeline Pethwick Lawrence, National Joint Committee for Spanish Relief, Charles Haines, Cass, DU Fabian Society. 30 items.
- MS 40,508 /4** 1949. Gabriel Fallon, Mack, Spike, Fabian Society, Independent Labour Society, World Congress for Peace, defamation by Garret FitzGerlad in Cavalcade, Christo Gore Grimes, John A Costello and Professor Savory (M.P.). 15 items.
- MS 40,508 /5** 1949. 15 items.
- MS 40,509 /1** 1950. Lam O Buachalla, St. John's College Cambridge, Leslie Daiken, Thomas Haskins, Percy Howe, Lady Pethwick Lawrence, Frida Laski, Bill Oliver, Aunt Tiney, Sandford Park School, National Children's Hospital, publication of article "The Irish Are Not Scabs". 20 items.
- MS 40,509 /2** 1950. Patricia Greacen, Bobby Burke, Victor Gollancz, Jacques Denis, Raymond Oliver, Sadie Franklin. 36 items.
- MS 40,509 /3** 1950. Patricia Greacen, Conseil de L'Europe, K Bailey, Louisa Gavin, Betty, RJ Knight, Talbot Chambers, John Cruickshank, Fergus FitzGerald, Eileen Keating, Spike, EB Watson, E Hughes (Baltinglass protest), Leon Pilpel. 17 items.
- MS 40,509 /4** 1951. Friends of the Hebrew University, Roger McHugh, EH Alton, H Lisney & Son, Housing Allocations, Public Health Department, *Conseil de L'Europe*, Seán McBride. 17 items.
- MS 40,509 /5** 1951. Philipson, The British Museum, CIE Pensioners, CJ Dobbyn, Jacques Denis, Tim O'Driscoll, University of Southern California, "That Protestants are failing to play

their full part in the life of the Republic” by Hazel Smyth, EJS Walton. 22 items.

- MS 40,509 /6** 1951. Correspondence mainly relating to 1951 Dáil and Seanad elections. Correspondents include Peadar Cowan, Brendan Malin (INA), Con Leventhal, Bedell, EJ Arnould, War Resisters International, Radio debate on “the Welfare Sate”, Joy (Rudd?), Registrar TCD, Peter Allt, Francis J Cash, John Lyle. 25 items.
- MS 40,510 /1** 1952. J Forster, Ffrench-Russell, Geoff Pittion, Dictionary of National Biography, Franz Winkelinann, David Wilson, Alliance Francaise, Metropolitan Children’s Court, John Manniing, CJM Ross, National Graves Association, Beatrice Gwynn. 21 items.
- MS 40,510 /2** 1952. Conseil de L’Europe, CR Sampson, Rachel Burrwos, Newtown School Waterford, OEEC, Irish Nurses Organisation, TF Hervey Jacob, TH Watson. 20 items.
- MS 40,510 /3** 1952. W Brushe, TCD (GA Duncan), DJ Caird, Mary Hammond, Frank (?), Hilda Simon, M Frank, Newcastle After-Care Guild, American Express Co., Courier Picard, Aubrey Hatford, EJ Arnould, Desmond Ryan, Spike. 21 items.
- MS 40,510 /4** 1952. Michael Foot, Peadar Curry (*The Standard*), George Simms, Dublin Trades Union Council, Fred Watt, Michael Campbell, Norman St John-Stevas, Margaret O’Flaherty, Hilda Van Stockum, Noel Dagg, Erskine Childers, Patrick J Leahey, Christmas cards. 23 items.
- MS 40,510 /5-6** 1952. Papal Nuncio Affair: mostly letters from Hubert Butler. 43 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,510 /7-8** 1952. “Papal Nuncio Sequel”: correspondence, cuttings and other printed material relating to a refusal to allow OSS to speak at the Technical Students Literary & Debating Society. 41 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,511 /1** 1953. Monk Gibbon, Frank Edwards (Kenyan massacres appeal), Katherine Flynn, Kingstown School, HR Chillingsworth, Fred S Watt, Irish India League. 12 items.
- MS 40,511 /2** 1953. War Resisters International, PEN (International Congress), John de Courcy Ireland, letter re: Mau Mau activities, Pethwick Lawrence, Newtown School Waterford, WTR Rogers (Fabian Society), Richard Ellmann. 13 items.

- MS 40,511 /3** 1953. Charles J Rowe, Seán Dowling, JF Smyth, Sheila Pim, Jennie Lee M.P., Christopher Hollis M.P., Dept. of Post and Telegraphs, TCD affairs, Drogheda Grammar School, Ruth Sheehy, Criterion (Protestant Social and Cultural Club), Elisabeth Somers. 20 items.
- MS 40,511 /4** 1953. RM Smyllie, Hugh Sheridan, Joseph Brophy, Joy Rudd, Noel Moffett, Dorothy Moriarty, International Youth Contact, The Indian League, Dr. Jocelyn Eustace. 29 items.
- MS 40,511 /5** 1953. C Gore Grimes, *Life*, An Garda Siochána, Ruth Sheehy, anonymous, ESB, Dr. Jocelyn Eustace. 33 items.
- MS 40, 512 /1** 1954. Mainly re review of Paul Blanshard's *The Irish and Catholic Power*, and some on 'The Red Flag controversy'. Letters from D Mac Grior, Time-Life, Alec Newman, TFH Jacob, Proinsias O Conluain, Zika Prvulovich, Winnifred Trench, RM Fox, Desmond Williams. 16 items.
- MS 40, 512 /2** 1954. Leopold Kerney, Eric O'Gowan, Emyr Hughes and DA Webb on visit of Oswald Mosely to TCD, EC Gould, Pethwick Lawrence, Ernest Blythe. 12 items.
- MS 40, 512 /3** 1954. Letters from JH Brooke, J Ballantine, John Boyle, Eric Crawford, Cathal O'Flynn, FP Walsh, Robert Weil, Norman St John Stevas, GF Mitchell. 24 items.
- MS 40, 512 /4** 1954. Letters from Patrick Kavanagh Fund, Margaret Brown, Alex Cole, Brian Farrington, Thomas Haskins, May Keating, Noel Mahony, Dorothy Moriarty. 25 items.
- MS 40, 512 /5** 1954. Marion Burgess, Mary Bewley, Ronán Ceannt, Jocelyn Eustace, Tim Murphy, Eileen Reid, Sheila Leahy, Frank McCarthy, Aunt 'Tiney'. 16 items.
- MS 40, 512 /6** 1954. Evelyn Arnould, Hugh Baker, C Gore Grimes, John Hare MP, SJ Knox, Tweedy, Patricia Yeomans, DNB, Thomas Teevan, Seamus O'Kelly, Rufus Blanshard. 30 items.
- MS 40, 512 /7** 1954. Alfred O'Rahilly, Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig, AE Douglas, Thomas Haskins, GE Holloway, C Gore Grimes, Anne Marsh, Alec Newman, Nollaig Price, Kathleen Smyllie, Metropolitan Children's Court. 22 items.
- MS 40, 512 /8** 1954. New South Wales University, University of Glasgow, John de Courcy Ireland, Dublin Board of Assistance, M Merrick, Vera Orgel, Dictionary of National Biography,

- TCD Magazine* and Desmond Williams on the subject of visit of Oswald Mosley to Trinity. 20 items.
- MS 40, 512 /9-11** 1954. Congratulations on election as Senator. 160 items in 3 folders
- MS 40,513 /1** 1955. Thomas O'Higgins (Minister for Health), Patrick Skeffington, University Club, *Tuairim*, Constance O'Connell, All-Ireland Anti-War Crusade, J Tait (*Socialist Review*), Sheilah Murphy, Corporation of Dublin, Mary Bewley, Jim Doolan, Cecil Jenkins, Spike. 20 items.
- MS 40,513 /2** 1955. Eamonn Mansfield, Irish PEN, Shevawn Lynam, Gerard Sweetman (Minister for Finance), Maurice Kennedy, Spike, Seamus O'Sullivan, Arnould, William Black, J Burrows, Macra na Feirme report, Leopold Kerney, Denis McDonnell, Thomas O'Higgins, *Evening Press*. 16 items.
- MS 40,513 /3** 1955. Kilkenny Arts Society, *Belfast Telegraph*, Edward Morrison, Geoffrey Milton, *Irish Times*, University Club, GT Clapton, Alfred McLung Lee, Charlie McConnell, David Roberts, N Webb. 23 items.
- MS 40,513 /4** 1955. NAACP, Seán Brady TD, C Gore Grimes, Louis Walsh, Harold Douglas, Arthur Cox, Charles Rowe, Abrahamson, Tim Jones, David Wilson (Wesley College & Dalkey), St. John Ervine. 21 items.
- MS 40,513 /5** 1955 Aug. Co-operative Organisation of Lobster Fishing: correspondence and printed material. 8 items.
- MS 40,514 /1** 1956. Hubert Butler (to British Press), Simms, Peter Devlin, NK Robertson, Arnould, Geoffrey Bagot, Geoff Pitton, Thomas Cosgrave, BBC, Sunday Independent, University of Glasgow, C Gore Grimes, Liam Cosgrave, Owen Dudley Edwards, Disabled Artists Assoc, Gráinne Yeats. 25 items.
- MS 40,514 /2** 1956. Jeanne Omtvedt, John A Costello, Winifred J Walton, Anthony Badura, PH Rogers, Thomas R Horan, George McVeagh, Stella O'Leary, David Todd. Cuttings and correspondence relating to Algeria. 18 items.
- MS 40,414 /3** 1956. Robert Kee (re: Casement), Dept. of Finance, Bedell Stanford, William Fearon, The Sunday Press, Magee University College, BBC, Raymond Hannegan, Radio Éireann, Burke's Peerage, Simon O'Connor, Bruce Williamson. 22 items.
- MS 40,514 /4** 1956. Letters of concern and best wishes for recovery from friends and colleagues while recuperating in St. Patrick's



Duns Hospital. 23 items.

- MS 40,514 /5** 1956. Constance O'Connell, BBC, Raymond Oliver, Jack McQuillan, *Sunday Independent*, Newtown School Waterford, Patricia Dwyer, T Collins. 22 items
- MS 40,514 /6** 1956. Michael Fry, Joe Murray, Charles Rowe, Thomas Walsh, William Black, Mervyn Wall, Riobard Ó Faracháin & Maurice Gorham (Radio Éireann), Tristan Jones (*The Observer*), Basil Chubb. 27 items.
- MS 40,514 /7** 1956. Arthur Koestler, Desmond Greaves of *The Irish Democrat* (re: failure to publish a letter and subsequent controversy), Cecil Jenkins, Patricia Martin, Imelda Forde, The Linguists Club, Constance O'Connell, John Fryer, N Webb, Anthony Badura. 28 items.
- MS 40,514 /8** 1956. Roy Johnston, The Irish Assoc. for Cultural Economic and Social Relations, The Rationalist Press, Gerald Sweetman, Owen O'Connor, The Third Way (British Council re: Suez Crisis), John A Costello (re: Cadden sentence), Dublin Orchestral Players, Irish Nurses Organisation, Minister of defence, Housing Allocations, Rathgar Junior School, Edward Korel, Catherine Smyth, André R Vernet. 26 items.
- MS 40,514 /9** 1956. *Irish Democrat*, *The Irish Times*, Alec Newman, *The Observer*, Grattan Freyer and others. 25 items.
- MS 40,514 /10** 1956. Re Hungary, socialism, corporal punishment, education, farmers and the Gaeltacht Ministry. 22 items.
- MS 40,515 /1** 1957. Subjects include Algeria, Industry and Commerce, censorship and Customs, Catholic school system. 20 items.
- MS 40,515 /2** 1957. Senator Maher, Barbara Dagg, K Jessop, Minister for Education, TFH Jacob, David Webb, *Kerryman*, MJ Woulfe, Cecil Jenkins, S Lennon, Boydell. 28 items.
- MS 40,515 /3** 1957. National Farmers Association, Maureen Ahern, Austin Clarke, Paddy Lynch, Radio Éireann, Peter Ross, Alan Simpson, Charles J Rowe, Mary McConnell, Andrew Boyd, Wynne Jones, Caitriona McCiocain, 'an old IRA man', Gerald Y Goldberg, Vivian Mercier. 35 items.
- MS 40,515 /4** 1957. IRA Prisoners Aid Committee of New York, *The Kerryman*, Charles J Rowe, Constance O'Connell, Alan Denson, David, Movement for Colonial Freedom (Patricia Rushton). 22 items.

- MS 40,515 /5** 1957. *Mankind*, Peter Ross, National Campaign for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, article by WP Lavin, *Socialist Review* (Michael Kidron), *The Plough*, *The Kerryman*, the Runa Press, R Figgis. 23 items.
- MS 40,515 /6** 1957. TFH Jacob, Wynne Jones, Anna Kelly, Enid Lukeman, provost TCD, CJ Rowe, VHI, The Proportional Representation Society, Frank Aiken, Minister for Finance, Welland. 21 items.
- MS 40,515 /7** 1957. Re 1925 Boundary Agreement controversy; correspondents include Alec Newman, Leopold Kerney. 18 items.
- MS 40,515 /8** 1957. Re Fethard-on-Sea boycott: correspondents include Hubert Butler, Barrington, JS Sheil, Bruce Williamson (*Irish Times*), Stanford Bedell, Rose, receipt for Fethard Relief fund, Charles J Rowe, Maureen Ahern, SM Cloney, Sheila Auld. 20 items.
- MS 40,515 /9** 1957. Fom Patrick M Polin (connected to Peter Tyrell?) 4 items.
- MS 40,516 /1** 1958. Radio Éireann, DJ Caird, C Gore Grimes, Terence de Vere White, PJ Mannion, Louis Walsh, DJ Hegarty, William Black, Owen Dudley Edwards, Rowland Healy, JJ Horgan, Bord Failte, Alec Newman. 29 items.
- MS 40,516 /2** 1958. Richard O'Reilly, Isabel Douglas, Brian Farrington, Catherine Smyth, Seamus G O'Kelly, Peter Hely Dunne, *Irish Press* (Francis Carty), Kingsley Martin, Violet Simpson, JJ Horgan, *The Kerryman*. 32 items.
- MS 40,516 /3** 1958. Noel Browne, Alexis FitzGerald, Cathal Flynn, Irish Cricket Union, Florence Walsh, Mario Esposito, WHS Truell, Alec Newman, Grangegorman Mental Hospital, Raymond Crotty, P Leslie Pielou (and manuscript), Michael Sheehy. 24 items.
- MS 40,516 /4** 1958. Noel Hartnett, GF Simms, Peter Hely Dunne, Owen Bruty, Margaret Chambers, Alan Simpson, David Spence, Declan Costello and C Gore Grimes (re: article 'Has Capitalism failed in Ireland' for *National Observer*), Anthony Barry, Buzz Walsh, Siúicre Éireann (re: Ray Crotty), Kingsley Martin. 29 items.
- MS 40,516 /5** 1958. David Spence, Ben Hooberman, Noelle Davies, David Nowlan, MI Douglas, L Roche, Bishop of Limerick, Sheila MacGlynn, Frances Gibbs, GF Parker, L Mongey,

- Alexis FitzGerald, *The Kerryman*, Truell, Road Transport Association, Michael Sheehy, Maurice Cronin. 42 items.
- MS 40,516 /6** 1958. Letters from Womens Writers' Club, Harold Lett, Harry Keating, CJ Rowe, David J Caskey, Wm Black, Leslie Daiken, John Fryar, Winnifred Bewley, Irish Red Cross Society, Eoin Pope O'Mahony, K Brennan, DU Players, *The Plough*, Jeremy Craig, William Black. 29 items.
- MS 40,516 /7** 1958. Paul Goodman. 3 items.
- MS 40,516 /8** 1958. Re "Killaloe Case". 20 items.
- MS 40,517 /1** 1959. Proportional Representation Society, John R Coghlan, Theo Moody, Arnould, REA Gray, Ronán Ceannt, JM Wilkins, TFH Jacob, Brian Inglis, Mary Knoll, Drogheda Grammar School, PJ Hegarty, Franklin O'Sullivan, JF Dukes, Routledge & Corr. 25 items.
- MS 40,517 /2** 1959. Arbour Hill 1916 Commemoration, Maureen Whittaker, MD King, Morgan Dockrell, Barbara Fox, James Maher, TJ Taylor, Jean Raitt, Pat Heffernan, Irish Red Cross, Lajos Hegyi, Irish Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, Henry Richmond, Helen Donnelly. 42 items.
- MS 40,517 /3** 1959. Diocesan Magazine, Boston College, Owen Dudley Edwards, Alliance Française, Kayla Culhance, Frances James, Jennifer Greene, Genevieve Byrne, Edward Dorall, DeValera Inauguration Ceremony, Cathal O'Flynn, Malcolm F Graham, Peggy Butler. 23 items.
- MS 40,517 /4** 1959. Christabel Pankhurst Memorial Fund, Robert Hale Ltd, Ruth McElwaine, Boston College, Tomás MacSwiney, David Wilson, The Africa Bureau, Vivian Mercier. 29 items.
- MS 40,517 /5** 1959. Pam Perry, Dublin Maccabi Assoc, Donal Cruise O'Brien, Archibald E Irwin, R Graham, Basil Chubb, 24 items.
- MS 40,517 /6** 1959. Africa Bureau, Archie Irwin, Patrick F Malone, Cathal O'Flynn, Ron Ewart, Seán MacBride, Alec Newman, Masonic Old Boys Assoc, Nano Reid, Patrick Gallagher, Kingsley Martin, Donall O'Morain (Gael Linn). 28 items.
- MS 40,517 /7** 1959. Re "Victimisation" in Strabane. 9 items.
- MS 40,517 /8** 1959. Letters and articles from Douglas Savory. 10 items.

- MS 40,518 /1** 1960 Jan.-Feb. Kayla Culhane, Isabel Douglas, Daniel O’Riordan, M Gannon, “Ardent well wisher”, A Roscommon parent of 4 children (related to corporal punishment), John Bennett, Myles Dillon, Rex Cathcart, Francis James, JH Murdoch, David J Caskey. 33 items.
- MS 40,518 /2** 1960 Mar.-Apr. Women’s Freedom League, Peter Heley-Dunne (copies), Victor Hamilton, Hilda Scott, John McCormick, Kayla Culhane. 26 items.
- MS 40,518 /3** 1960 May-Aug. Rex Cathcart, Frank R O’Connor, Secretary Censorship Board, Norman St. John Stevas, Catherine McGuinness, David Wilson, Trevor Dagg, Kayla Culhane. 32 items
- MS 40,518 /4** 1960 Aug.-Sept. Oscar Traynor, John McCormick, JH Brooks, George Keegan, Ruth Sheehy, MA Adams, E Harvey, Peter Haley-Dunne, the Electoral Reform Society, Mountjoy Prison, Kayla Culhane. 31 items.
- MS 40,518 /5** 1960 Nov.-Dec. Michael Viney, Peter Sykes, Basil Hagar, Aindreas Ó Gallchobhair, Bjorn Hallstrom, Alec Newman, M Wilkins, Anne McEvrett, James Hetherington, MA Adams, Richard Ellmann, Frank R O’Connor, Marquess of Sligo, Mrs. R Wilson, Phyllis Ford, Michael Lawlor (Radio Éireann). 37 items.
- MS 40,518 /6** 1960. Richard Ellmann, Martin Downes, Des O’Malley, Brian MacSwiney, John O’Meara, Joseph Laffan (re: corporal punishment), John Lyle, John McCormick. 17 items.
- MS 40,519 /1** 1961. CG Dobbs, Christopher Foley, Anna Skeffington, Maurice Richardson, Patrick J Kealy, Maureen Ahern, Florence Hartnett, Masonic Boys School, Imelda Forde, Irish Wool Industry development, Joy Rudd, Tore Browaldh, Marquess of Sligo. 29 items.
- MS 40,519 /2** 1961. Women’s societies and social workers, Maurice Wilkins, R Ewart, PJ Hegarty, Arland Usher, Student Christian Movement, David H Greene, Charles Haughey, PJ Kealy, Kayla Culhane, Louie Griffin, Irish Cricket Union, *Paris Match*, Electoral Reform Society. 29 items.
- MS 40,519 /3** 1961. Sandy Steede, Albert Jenger, Enid Lakeman, Dr. RH Micks, Women’s Societies and Social Workers, Oscar Traynor, L Hannon, Sotheby & Co, *Development*, Leslie (Yo)Daiken, Risteárd O’Glaisne, *Focus*, Fergus Pyle, John D Sheridan, Joan Solomons, Irish Parliamnetary

- Association. 31 items.
- MS 40,519 /4** 1961. A Jenger, Margaret Elliot, Paul Ferris, *The Observer*, Anthony Barry, Bernard J Brady, Barbara. 18 items.
- MS 40,519 /5** 1961. Sean MacEntee, Frank Aiken, Noel Browne, National Progressive Democrats, Chris Haskins, Liam O’Buachalla, Hugh Baker, Peter Little, Michael Campbell, Edwin Owen, Patrick Byrne TD, Maureen Gore Grimes, John Scott, Kayla Culhane, Enid Lakeman, Electoral Reform Society. 35 items.
- MS 40,519 /6** 1961. Letters re loss of Senate seat. Other correspondents include David Crook, Electoral reform Society, P Kealy, C McGloughlan, Vera O’Byrne, FT Calvert, John McCormick, John Nash, William J Philbin, Robert Nash, Terence deVere White, R Ewart, Brendan Kennelly. 38 items.
- MS 40,519 /7** 1961. Exchange of letters with Fr. Burke Savage and Des O’Malley. OSS was banned from speaking at the University Debating Hall By Burke Savage. Related newscuttings also included. 24 items.
- MS 40,520 /1** 1962. John D Sheridan, A Jenger, BBC, Grattan Freyer, Archie Irwin, DM Brittain, George Hetherington, Joseph Quigley, HE Bourne, AJ McConnell, Rosa Edwards, Sutton Park School. 27 items.
- MS 40,520 /2** 1962. Electoral Reform Society, Trudi Burrows, Douglas Matthews, Mary. 17 items.
- MS 40,520 /3** 1962. Morgan Crowe, Alan Montgomery, Monica Richardson, Bill Tector, Harward, Denis Barritt, Literary & Debating Soc., WD Emyrs Evans, EM O’Toole, Henry Richmond, Dublin Corporation Housing, W Moran, Cal McCrystal, Eleanor Houston, Elizabeth Greene, Joe Gallagher, George Waugh, Cecil Fox. 28 items.
- MS 40,520 /4** 1962. Archie Irwin, *Belfast Telegraph*, Sylvie, The Fellowship of Reconciliation, Marian Lurring, C Gore Grimes, Mary Swiney, Rosa P Edwards, Rex Cathcart. 20 items.
- MS 40,520 /5** 1962. Charles O’Connor, Ron Ewart, The Irish Assoc. for Cultural, Economic and Social Relations, Maurice Wilkins, Alfred Burrowes, Morris Sinclair, Godfrey Bons, Seán O hEigearthaigh, Liam Breen, Trevor, WT Ryan, Terence deVere White, Paddy Lynch, Brigid Heaney, Rosa Edwards, G Persaud. 29 items.

- MS 40,520 /6** 1962. Tony Werner, Evelyn Arnould, Sybil Kirkpatrick, Desmond Siunamou, Muintir na Tire, GT Clapton, Irish Assoc. of Civil Liberty, Letitia Fairfield, Robert Hogan, Michael Newcombe, MA Adams. 28 items.
- MS 40,520 /7** 1962. Electoral Reform Society, Peter Ross, Trevor Dagg, Reginald Roper, Ronan Keane, Charles Haughey, Letitia Fairfield, David Greene, Robert Jacob, Maureen Ahern, Morgan Dockrell, Brian Robinson, Richard Hanson, WM Butler, Leslie Daiken, Brendan Kennelly, Hilda MacDonald, Christopher Fettes. 35 items.
- MS 40,520 /8** 1962. Alan Denson, Niall McGlaughlin, Amnesty (Irish Section), Karin O'Donovan, Ralph Schoenman, Alan Montgomery, AJ McConnell, James Hickey, Christopher Fettes, John McCormick, Michael Scott, James Lennon, Vivienne Lloyd-Blood. 25 items.
- MS 40,521 /1** 1963. Gerald Myles (Wesley College), David Wilson, Freda Brunt, Lord Killanin, Ruan de Gahan, Christopher Fettes, Barbara Dagg, Miss Hanaghan. 18 items.
- MS 40,521 /2** 1963. Sam Irwin (several photocopies of letters to Irwin), Sheila McGuigan, Northern Ireland Ministry of Education, Estelle Schrecker, Jack Jones (*The Irish Times*), Rex Cathcart, John Hammond. 31 items.
- MS 40,521 /3** 1963. Patricia Strawbridge, M Whitsitt, F Martin, Victor Brennan, AB West, Brendan Kennelly, Victor Graham, Hilda Bisset. 10 items.
- MS 40,521 /4** 1963. Margaret Lovell, Erskine Holmes (QUB Labour), Archie Irwin, The Federation of Irish Secondary Schools, Neil Wells, Cecil Jenkins, Sonia Noyek, Elizabeth Mayo, Robert Cresswell, Diarmuid Williams, Marian Lurring, E Caldicott, Laura Dicum. 15 items.
- MS 40,522 /1** 1964. Sam Irwin, Peter Haley Dunne, Peter Deutsch, J Connolly (Foyle College), Angela Gianota, JM Knight (The British Council), Vivian Morrison, Peter Gower, David Todd, Dolville Deverell (International Planned Parenthood Federation). 19 items.
- MS 40,522 /2** 1964. Daithi O Bruadair, E Caldicott, SP Irwin, CJ Speelman, Cales McCutcheon, Mary D Hamilton, Terence Pretie (*The Guardian*), GF Fiennes, Rosanne Whelan, M McRath, Hereward, J MacKeith, Kate Finnegan, CJ Burrowes, P Haley Dunne. 32 items.

- MS 40,522 /3** 1964. VS Pritchett, Sam Irwin, William Black, SF Sweetman, J Bury, Ruarc de F Gahan, Electoral Reform Society, Michael Solomons, Anne manning, Barbara Dagg, Grattan Freyer, EJ Arnould, Anna Skeffington (with photo). 40 items.
- MS 40,522 /4** 1964. JD Pheifer, Archie Irwin, Tom Moore, David McConnell, Richard Bennett, John R Simpson, Catherine Walsh, Aubrey Halford, David Cowan, Alexia Fitzgerald, Sheelagh Monaghan (? House of Commons N. Ire), Freda Brunt, J Bory, Michael D Higgins, Harry J Tilson, Rerggie Smith, David Wilson, Ina Connolly Heron, Kate O'Callaghan, AR Foster, Gordon Ledbetter, HW Parke, John Luce, BP Byrne, Donal Ward, Sydney Stewart ((Dunmurry & District Labour party), Jack Ellis (Socialist Leader), J MacKeith, John McCormick. 46 items.
- MS 40,522 /5** 1964. Mainly well-wishes for recuperation. Correspondents include Grattan Puxton, Sarah Jordan, Alexis FitzGerald, WG Booker, E Caldicott, Katrine Kennedy, William Lee, Bedell, C Gore Grimes, Archie Irwin, Barbara Dagg, Gerald Hardy, Macolm Stuart, Tommy Murtagh, Dorothy Knowles, Sydney Stewart (South Antrim Lab party), Mary Watson, Morrow MacRath. 56 items.
- MS 40,522 /6** 1964. Frank Aiken, James Bourke, EM Ardagh, Hugh Finnegan, RM Burke, John McCormick, John Horgan, Fidelma Nic Uidhir, Imelda Hallahan, C Spence, Christine Hetherington (née Foster), Peter Hutton. 25 items.
- MS 40,523 /1** 1965. Peter Duval Smith, D Turvey, Kristina Briggermann, RG Burrows, Harry Risk, Anne manning, Rosemary Gibson, RB Pyper, Douglas Gageby, Fergus Pyle, Winston S Churchill, Peter White, Ron Rumball, Irish Association of Civil Liberties, FC Winkelmann. 31 items.
- MS 40,523 /2** 1965. Correspondents include Brian O'Nolan, Maurice Wilkins, Geoffrey Sutton, David Wilson, Christine Hetherington, Eileen Lurning, Walter Polard, Imelda Halahan (Forde), Paul Allen, Rex Cathcart, Harriet Chance, John A Ruddock, Robert Halahan, Nuala Kane, John Cruickshank, David Morgan, Eileen O'Faolain, Archie Irwin, FC Winkelmann, Spike, Geoffrey Wooley. 70 items.
- MS 40,523 /3** 1965. Correspondents include Walter Pollard, Malcolm Stuart, E Caldicott, EJ Arnould, Morgan Dockrell, WS Sterling (Student Christian Movement), C Gore Grimes, Charlie Burrowes, Mary O'Malley (Lyric Theatre), Tim Gahan, Gerald Myles, Peter Haley Dunne, Howard Robinson, Joan Shiels, John Cruickshank. 40 items.

- MS 40,523 /4** 1965. Patrick J Mockler, Enid Lakeman, Grattan Puxon, Spike, Mac (Ulster Liberal Association), JB Tomson, Andrew Quicke (Panorama BBC), Alexis FitzGerald. 30 items.
- MS 40,523 /5** 1965. Robin Jones, M Abrahamson, World Association of World Federalists, George O'Brien, Ronald Ayling. 11 items.
- MS 40,523 /6** 1965. Kingsmill Moore, Andrew Ganly, George Duncan, Michael Bogdin, DJ Caird, Paul Allen, Donald Wilson, Alexis FitzGerald, GB Walsh, E Caldicott, Peter Haley Dunne, Monica Henchy, Malcolm Stuart, 'An Humble Labourer', Paddy Lally, John Glynn. 29 items.
- MS 40,523 /7** 1965. Hilda Larkin (Workers Union of Ireland), Douglas Gageby, Morgan Dockrell, Patricia Greacen, George Colley, Seamus G O'Kelly, Tony Comerford, Peter Haley-Dunne, John Marshall, MF McHugh, John Streather, Frieda O'Leary le Pla, IR Liddell, Diarmuid Ó Suileabháin. 26 items.
- MS 40,523 /8-9** 1965. Congratulations on election to Senate. Letters, cards and telegrams. 117 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,523 /10** 1965. John McCormick, HW South, RD Stevenson, RM Burke, Frieda O'Leary le Pla, Trish Bardon, John Cruickshank, Tim Hereward, Tony Gilpin, E Caldicott, Dorothy Knowles, Hazel Robson, Malcolm Stuart, John O'Carroll, Cecil Jenkins, Katrina Kennedy. 33 items.
- MS 40,524 /1** 1966. Tony Comerford, Mairín Healy, John Wilkinson, Herbert Gamble, Fleann O'Connor (poem in memory of Tom Kettle), Maureen Ahern, Liam Ó Buachalla (re: John McGahern). 19 items.
- MS 40,524 /2** 1966. Jerry Dempsey, H O'Leary, Anna O'Connor, John Dillon, Garret Scaife, Rosalind Pritchard, Michael Reynolds, Bruce Arnold, Fergus Pyle, Emyr Hughes, Steve Preston, D Robinson, Fraser Browne, Maurice Anderson, Sean McGuill, Dan Molony, Gus O'Brien. 20 items.
- MS 40,524 /3** 1966. Raymond Healy, Brain Patterson, HF Roche, Emrys Hughes, David Ennals, Maurice Anderson, Grattan Freyer, Stephen Etches, John Hamilton, A Jenger, Willie Moloney, Anne manning, Paul Gillespie (Socialism and Republicanism in Ireland address to DU Fabian Society 1966), Cyril Falls, Seán Mulready, Tony Lowes. 37 items.



- MS 40,524 /4** 1966. Correspondents include Adrian Youell, Liam Ó Buachalla, Ian Howe, Ernest Blythe, Owen Dudley Edwards, Fergus Pyle, Don Murphy, Jim Snowden, Douglas Gageby, Peter Duval Smith, David Wilson, JJ Auchmuty, Paul Gillespie, Michael Farrell, J Marshall, Tony Lowes, Antje Sommer, Brian Lenihan. 36 items.
- MS 40,524 /5** 1966. Correspondents include Alan Marsh, A Jenger, Derek Bacon, Maple Cook, John Gore-Grimes, Bernard Criddle, Liam Ó Buachalla, James Mallon, Peter Haley Dunne, Susan Chaplin, Gillian Hayward, Terence O'Brien, Tim Hereward. 27 items.
- MS 40,524 /6** 1966. Barry Desmond, Seán Gannon, Michael O'Riordan, Malcolm Stuart, Anna H O'Connor, Michael Farrell, Peadar O'Donnell, John Dillon, Peter Haley Dunne, Bernadette Grant, Liam Ó Buachalla, Dell Pearson, JJ Auchmuty, Terence O'Brien. 24 items.
- MS 40,524 /7** 1966. Don O'Malley, George Gilmore, Nuala Flynn, Sam Irwin, C Spence, Tony O Dailaigh, Denis Gwynn, John Feeny, Alan Stott, Thomas A Kelly, Andrew Whittaker, Eileen Ring, DJ Caird, Seán Hendrick, RBD Trench, Joanna Hill Brown, John Leet, Fleann O'Connor, Olivia Mercier, Sheila McGuigan, Anna Skeffington, Rosemary Wallace, P Duggan, Mildred Lynes, Con Porter, Tony Comerford, Eileen FitzGibbon, Gerald Salters, Niall G Smyth, Jack Gannon, EJ Winkelmann, Bernadette Grant, Donald Keys (SANE). 50 items.
- MS 40,524 /8** 1966. Edna O'Brien, Peter Lennon, Brendan Corish, David Caird, Lisa McKenna, Leslie Greer, Paula MacAfferty, Willie Moloney, Tony Pratschke, Grattan Puxon, Bernadette Grant, Ted Willis, A Jenger, Sam Irwin, Grattan Freyer. 44 items.
- MS 40,524 /9** 1966. Greeting cards. 10 items.
- MS 40,524 /10** 1966. Correspondence, circulars and printed political matter relating to the Language Freedom Movement. Including correspondence with Proinsias MacAonghusa, Cian Ó hEigartaigh, Christopher Morris. 28 items.
- MS 40,524 /11** 1966. 17 items.
- MS 40,525 /1** 1967. Michael Foot, FSL Lyons, Desmond Williams, Jack Golden, Brian Lenihan, Willie Moloney, D Goodman, John Marshall, Timothy O'Keefe, Rod Prince, John Kyle, Dermot Scott, E Caldicott, Dorothy Knowles, Niall Smyth, Jack Connors, CA Meyer, Sydney Stewart. 45 items.

- MS 40,525 /2** 1967. Brian Trevaskis, Monk Gibbon, LK Shields, Donald Connery, Anna Skeffington, CA Meyer, PJ Brennan, Maurice Abrahamson, Niall Smyth, JP Cinnamond, Hardial Bains, Foster Murphy, Victor Brennan, Frank Gahan, EJ Arnould, Anna O'Connor, Willie Moloney, A Jenger. 38 items.
- MS 40,525 /3** 1967. Susan Lamont, John Creighton, MF McHugh, John Andrews, Desmond Fennell, Brendan D'Alton, Joy Rudd, Dorothy Knowles, E Caldicott, Lucy Bosly, Tim O'Keefe, Mairín Healy, Brian Murphy, Henry Richmond, Seamus McCann, J Marshall, John Ross. 44 items.
- MS 40,525 /4** 1967. Charles J Haughey, Brian Coffey, John Creighton, Peter Weil, Bríd Tobín, Robert Burke, F Patrick O'Connor, Morgan Dockrell, EJ Arnould, Alan Denson, Br. Paul (*The Word*), Trevor Dagg, Cathal Flynn, Nuala Warde, Geraldine McMurray, Maureen Halahan, GH Giltrap. 44 items.
- MS 40,525 /5** 1967. Michael Newcombe, G Stanford, Tim O'Keefe, Ann Clune (Tuairim), Tony O'Connell, Alan Denson, A Flynn, Michael Johnston, Dan Rogers, William Stanford, Proinsias MacAonghusa, A Jenger, Vincent Browne, Peadar O'Donnell, JV Doyle, Grattan Freyer, Leighton Pratt, Ned Boylan, Michael Lawlor. 55 items.
- MS 40,525 /6** 1967. John Naughton, Liam O Lonargain, Grattan Puxon, Grenville Robinson, Russell Stetler, Piers Allott, Edwin Brennan, Tony Gilpin, Marcus Beresford, Lilly Knight, Richard Clements, Alan Denson, John Streater, Dick McCoy, Anna Skeffington, Br. Paul, Marie Gallagher, Nesa Lyne, Máire Keegan. 44 items.
- MS 40,525 /7** 1967. Geoffrey Fitzsimons, Tom Ponsonby, Nial Smyth, Joy Rudd, Sam McClune, Janet Moody, John Marshall, G Parke, Daniel Gleason, Mary O'Malley, Robin Crockett, Grenville Robinson, Tony Kennedy, John MacPhileny, Joan Roberts, Donald Groom, E Caldicott, Stephen Dewar, Pádraif O Conchúir, Barry Hegarty, Timothy Murphy, Ralph Schoenman, Patricia Gordon, Bridget O'Brien Twohig. 46 items.
- MS 40,525 /8** 1967. c. 40 items.

- MS 40,526 /1** 1968. Tony Lowes, Christopher Matlin, Patricia Drinan (New Ireland Society), I Tell, Fergus Pyle, Mary Manning, Miss BE Lethbridge, Dell Pearson, Dr. Eoin MacWhite, NL Judah, Nora King, Cearbhall Ó Dalaigh, Frank R O'Connor, Donogh O'Malley, Muiris MacConghail, Maurice Wilkins, Grattan Freyer, JB Malone. 48 items.
- MS 40,526 /2** 1968. Rickard De Burgh, Daniel O'Riordan, Anne Manning, James R McConnell, Ann FitzGibbon, Tony Kennedy, John Streather, Betty Main, Dorothy Knowles, David Wilson, JP McGuinness, Honor Edgar, Noelle Clancy, Patrick Cameron, Mina Reynolds. 36 items.
- MS 40,526 /3** 1968. Dorothy Knowles, David Wilson, Seán O'Neill, Arthur Rae (PEN), Dick Chalmers, JVR Rice, Clare Breckenridge, TB Howard, Peter Lennon, Derek Fouert, John S Armstrong, Morgan Dockrell, James R McConnell, Olga Koenigs, WA Wallace, Kathleen McConkey, Catherine O'Connor, Ann Fitzgibbon. 49 items.
- MS 40,526 /4** 1968. Monk Gibbon, Paddy Lynch, Jean Finkel, Frank R O'Connor, H Watson, Mary O'Reilly, Alan Denson, Elizabeth Perry, Anna Skeffington, Emily Mitchell, Padraic Boyd, FC Winkelmann, Victor Pritchett, Dermot Ryan. 38 items.
- MS 40,526 /5** 1968. David Ford, Rosemary Bates, Susan Mitchell, BP Bradshaw, George Kelleher, Owen Dudley Edwards, Liam Hynes, James K Wilson, Elizabeth Perry, John Feighery, Geoffrey Squires, Joseph Mulholland, Rita Brammer, John Marshall. 28 items.
- MS 40,526 /6** 1968. Fionán O'Kelly, A O'Sullivan, David Reid, Cyril Daly, Dell Pearson, David Giles, John Kelly, Cian Ó hEigeartaigh, James J Murphy, Peter Bolger, Patricia Cleary, Alan Denson. 58 items.
- MS 40,526 /7** 1968. 19 items.
- MS 40,527 /1** 1969. RJ De Burgh, John Devine, Cyril Daly, L Hyland, C Porter, Tore Browladh, Malcolm Crowe, Michael Farrell, Maurice Abrahamson, Michael Nagle, E Caldicott, Richard Warner, Dermot Murphy, Anna Skeffington, Claus Meyer, Dermot Ryan, Tomás O Maolain. 28 items.
- MS 40,527 /2** 1969. Jeanne Wall, Francis Brett, Rosamond Mitchell, Michael J Stokes, H Barnwell, Tony Comerford, PD O'Donnell, Hilary Boyle, Desmond Williams, Jack Griffin, Samuel Levenson, Erskine Childers, (E)Rick Caldicott, Robert Kirkpatrick, Joyce Robarts, Mike Ahearne, Maureen

- Ahern, Dardis Clarke, Yves-Bernard Fogel, David Wilson, Douglas Gageby, Vivian Lavan, Victor Bewley, Donal O'Donovan. 45 items.
- MS 40,527 /3** 1969. Louis le Brocqy, JH Hetherington, Joan Lloyd, Lionel Booth, D Howie, AJ McConnell, Betty Adams, Peter Smithwick, Dick McCoy, Billy Campbell, Douglas Gageby, John Kelly, John Leonard, Peggy Hanley, Frieda le Wla. 41 items.
- MS 40,527 /4** 1969. E Caldicott, Vivian Mercier, John Cruickshank, J Phair, Tarlach Ó hÚid, Noel O'Shea, Jim Downey, DP O'Sullivan, Quentin Crivon, Dermot Ryan, Adrian Somerfield, Frank Hugh O'Donnell, d Williams, Morgan Dockrell, Tubby Lett, John Kelly, Garret FitzGerlad, Ian Ashe, Mary Bourke (Robinson), Peter Smithwick. 27 items.
- MS 40,527 /5** 1969. Notes, cards and telegrams of congratulations upon re-election to Senate. 22 items.
- MS 40,527 /6** 1969. FSL Lyons, Derek Mahon, John Te Winkel, John Kelly, Mary Bourke (Robinson), Robert Law, Gordon Lennox, J Pierre, Kay McGuire, SE Baker, Alan Buchanan, Antonia Healy, TF MacNamara, AE Thompson, John Ross, Norah McGuinness, Tim O'Keeffe. 31 items.
- MS 40,527 /7** 1969. Nessa Pollak, Grattan Puxon, Maureen Ahern, Jackie Wallace, RSB Baker, Nora King, Edward Shields. 14 items.
- MS 40,527 /8** 1969. 34 items.
- MS 40,528 /1** 1970. Cyril Cusack, Colm Mannion, Nell Pearson, Edmond Learmonth, Donnell Deeny, Brain Fallon, HW Burgess, Nora King (Ireland Israel Friendship League), Alan Denson, David James, John Wilson, Freddie (Herbert) Gamble. 16 items.
- MS 40,528 /2** 1970. Maurice Wilkins, Desmond Williams, Mary Lynch, Tony Mannix, Tina Reynolds, Tony Smythe, John Harris, David Duffy, Patricia Dasly, TS Fanning, David Krause, Felix Lenkey, Mary Gaffney, John Mulcahy. 19 items.
- MS 40,528 /3** 1970. Brendan Devlin, Kader Asmal, Thomas Burke, Tim Knowlson, Richard Deasy, Phyllis Phillips, Robert Allan, Devi Prasad, Jack Lynch, Kathleen O'Flaherty, Billy Leon, John Cole, Bill Watts, John Murphy, RBD French, Michael Brennan. 25 items.
- MS 40,528 /4** 1970. 16 items.

### III.i.7. 'Letters to the Editor'

- MS 40,529 /1** 1930s. MS drafts, TS copies, cuttings and some notes by ADS.  
24 items
- MS 40,529 /2** 1940-1944. Includes newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 30 items.
- MS 40,529 /3** 1940 – 1944. Cuttings and TS drafts and copies of letters to various newspapers. 14 items.
- MS 40,529 /4** 1945-1949. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 30 items.
- MS 40,529 /5** 1945-1947. Newscuttings, MS drafts, TS and copies. 26 items.
- MS 40,529 /6** 1948-1949. Newscuttings, originals and copies. 51 items.
- MS 40,529 /7** 1950-1954. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 5 items.
- MS 40,529 /8** 1950-1954. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 35 items.
- MS 40,529 /9** 1955-1959. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 29 items.
- MS 40,529 /10** 1955-1959. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 42 items.
- MS 40,529 /11** 1955-1959. Newscuttings, re-prints, TS and MS drafts and copies. 21 items.
- MS 40,529 /12** 1956. The Observer. File of letters sent to The Observer by OSS on refusal /permission to import The Observer by Customs, and subsequent efforts to raise matter with Minister of Finance and in the Senate. 15 items.
- MS 40,529 /13** 1957. Irish language. Mostly newscuttings. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,529 /14** 1960-1964. TS drafts and copies, photocopies and cuttings. 9 items.
- MS 40,529 /15** 1960-1964. TS drafts and copies, photocopies and cuttings. 14 items.
- MS 40,529 /16** 1965-1970. TS drafts and copies, photocopies and cuttings. 13 items

- MS 40,529 /17** 1965-1970. TS drafts and copies. 32 items.
- MS 40,529 /18** Reprints of various letters. ‘A Liberal socialist puts the question’, ‘The pulse of the people: more about Republican courts and socialism’, and ‘The road to reunion’. 11 items.
- MS 40,529 /19** 1935-1970. ‘Letters to the Papers’ – 1. MS list of all letters sent to newspapers (compiled posthumously). 32 sheets, 1 item.
- MS 40,529 /20** 1935-1956. ‘Letters to the Papers’ – 2. TS first draft, containing subject and date. 1 item.
- MS 40,529 /21** “Not published, probably not published, not sent”. 5 items.
- MS 40,529 /22** ‘Doubtfuls’ – mostly MS drafts, undated. 10 items.
- MS 40,529 /23** ‘The Liberal Ethic’. Galley proof of a long running controversy entitled ‘The Liberal Ethic’ which was subsequently published by The Irish Times. 1 item.

### III.ii. Writings of Owen Sheehy Skeffington

- MS 40,530 /1** *Ireland To-day*. Correspondence re OSS’s Foreign Commentary column in this short-lived publication. Some notes by ADS. 1936. 29 items.
- MS 40,530 /2** ‘Freedom and the University’. *National Student* 14 Feb. 1937. 1 MS. version and 4 printed copies. 5 items.
- MS 40,530 /3** ‘What’s wrong with the Labour Party?’ *Workers’ Action* May Day 1942. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /4** ‘Dublin Letter’. 20 Mar. 1944. “Censored by Lab. Prog. Edit Board. Belfast”. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /5** ‘The Labour Party and TB.’ For Labour Party Municipal Election programme. 17 Jan. 1945. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /6** ‘The French’. *Review: Irish Workers Weekly*, Jun. 1945. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /7** ‘The French II’. *Review: Irish Workers Weekly* Jun. 1945. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /8** Review of *Labour in the National Struggle*. *Dublin Magazine*, 9 Sep. 1945. 1 item.

- MS 40,530 /9** 'A Foreign Commentary'. *The Bell*, June 1946. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /10** 'The Jewish Resistance'. *The Bell*, Oct. 1946. 2 items.
- MS 40,530 /11** 'A Foreign Commentary'. *The Bell*. Nov. 1946. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /12** Article on Jim Larkin. 19 Feb. 1947. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /13** 'Backwards from Connolly?'. (for *Cross-channel*. Not Published. 22 Jan. 1947. 2 items.
- MS 40,530 /14** Review of *James Connolly – The Forerunner*. 1947. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /15** 'What's Wrong with the College Societies'. *TCD* 6 Nov. 1949.
- MS 40,530 /16** 'The Irish are not Scabs'. (Partition and the British Election). Unpublished (?). 23 Feb. 1950. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /17** Interview. OSS, Paddy Lynch & Jim Larkin (jnr.). *Times Pictorial*, Jun. 1953. Discussion of unemployment and emigration. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /18** Obituary of P. O'Flaherty. *Trinity*. 1953. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /19** 'Democracy and the Church'. Review of *The Irish and Catholic Power*. *Irish Times*, 17. Apr. 1954. 2 items
- MS 40,530 /20** 'Motionless Movement'. *The Leader*. 30 Jan. 1954. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /21** [No title]. *The Leader*, 1954. MS. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /22** 'By the Neck until Dead'. *Irish Times*, 29 Jul. 1956. 1 MS and 3 cuttings. 4 items.
- MS 40,530 /23** 'Ireland: Socialist policy versus the IRA'. *Socialist Review*, Oct. 1957. 2 items.
- MS 40,530 /24** 'What has happened to the Irish Revolution?' *Socialist Review*, Sep. 1957. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /25** Review of *To Next Year in Jerusalem* by David Marcus. *Irish Writing*; also, correspondence. 6 items.
- MS 40,530 /26** 'More Power to the Voter Who Says No!' *Diocesan Magazine*, (Ardfert Limerick), Jun. / Jul, 1959. 5 items.

- MS 40,530 /27** 'Albert Camus 1913 – 1960'. *Icarus*, Mar. 1960. MS, TS, and copy. 6 items.
- MS 40,530 /28** 'Some Thoughts on Democracy'. *Africa-Asia*, Jul. 1961. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /29** Review of *The Secret History of the Forged Diaries*. *Irish Times*, 13 July 1962. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /30** 'DeValera: Great Leader and Greater Enigma'. *Irish Times*, 13 Oct. 1962. MS, TS and printed versions. 6 items.
- MS 40,530 /31** 'Un Laique Irlandais'. *Bulletin d'info – Ligue Int. de l'Enseignement*, No. 3, 1962. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /32** 'Reflections on the Election'. *TCD*, Apr. 1965. 4 items.
- MS 40,530 /33** 'OSS v. Tommy Murtagh'. Opposing views on free speech (visit of Enoch Powell). *TCD News*. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /34** Receipt for article on John McGahern. *Censorship* No. 6. Spring 1966. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /35** 'Would I abolish censorship of literature if I could?' *The Word*, Nov. 1967.
- MS 40,530 /36** 'Fluctuat nec Mergitur'. *Irish Times*. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /37** 'From Spirit to Laager'. *Irish Times*. 2 items.
- MS 40,530 /38** 'Hunger in Ireland'. *Greed*, Feb. 1969. 4 items.
- MS 40,530 /39** 'Things past redress'. *The Guardian*, 8 Jan. 1970.
- MS 40,530 /40** ''Hist' Memories'. *Irish Times*, 5 Mar. 1970. 3 items.
- MS 40,530 /41** 'Robert William Fearon'. An obituary. Undated. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /42** 'The Righteous Nation'. Review of *Rescue in Denmark*. Undated. 2 items.
- MS 40,530 /43** 'Memoirs'. 3 pages of memoirs (with Ronán Ceannt).
- MS 40,530 /44** 'Primary Education'. *Investment in Education*. Undated. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /45** 'What is a Good Newspaper?'. Undated. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /46** Appeal on behalf of Mendicity Institution. 1 item.



- MS 40,530 /47** 'Some Thoughts for Student Socialists'. Undated. 1 item.
- MS 40,530 /48** Miscellaneous articles. Copies and loose pages. 13 items.
- MS 40,530 /49** "Unsure of Publication". 'Wine Crimes'; 'Education'; 'Guidance for a patient...'. 4 items.
- MS 40,530 /50** "Bibliography of (some) talks & articles.". Mainly comprising notes and card files.
- MS 40,530 /51** Obituaries. 8 items.
- MS 40,530 /52** Various articles from 1930s to 1970. Original TS (with amendments). Several MS versions. 26 items.
- MS 40,530 /53-54** Published Versions – 1-2.

### **III.iii. Addresses, lectures, etc.**

- MS 40,531 /1** 1930s. 25 items.
- MS 40,531 /2** Loose undated notes for talks in 1940s. 14 items.
- MS 40,531 /3** 1942. 2 items.
- MS 40,531 /4** 1943. 1 item.
- MS 40,531 /5** 1944. 'Hist' talk with De Valera, Jan.Masyrsk, and Michael Yeats. MS text, correspondence of M. Yeats and notes by ADS. Also "Ireland Tomorrow: Fascist or Socialist?" 13 items.
- MS 40,531 /6** 1946. 4 items.
- MS 40,531 /7** 1948. 3 items.
- MS 40,531 /8** 1949. 2 items.
- MS 40,531 /9** 1949. 'Nationalism Equals Socialism'. Talk to Queens Univ. Belfast, 1949. Text and poster.
- MS 40,531 /10** 1950. 1 item.
- MS 40,531 /11** 1951. 5 items.
- MS 40,531 /12** 1952. 10 items.
- MS 40,531 /13** 1953. With correspondence. 11 items.

- MS 40,531 /14** 1953. 'World Affairs' talk on Radio Éireann. Scripts by OSS, cuttings, correspondence etc. 21 items.
- MS 40,531 /15** 1953. 'World Affairs'. Schedule and scripts by other contributors. 9 items.
- MS 40,531 /16** 1953-1954. 'World Affairs'. Scripts by OSS.
- MS 40,531 /17** 1953-1954. 'World Affairs'. Correspondence with Radio Éireann. 27 items.
- MS 40,531 /18** 1954. 13 items.
- MS 40,531 /19** 1955. 17 items.
- MS 40,531 /20** 1956. 3 items.
- MS 40,531 /21** 1957. Including 'Round Table' on 'World Affairs'. 5 items.
- MS 40,531 /22** 1958. 5 items.
- MS 40,531 /23** 1959. 9 items.
- MS 40,531 /24** 1960. 19 items.
- MS 40,531 /25** 1961. 7 items.
- MS 40,531 /26** 1962. 6 items.
- MS 40,531 /27** 1962. 7 items.
- MS 40,531 /28** 1962. The Case for Abolition of the Death Penalty. 1 item.
- MS 40,531 /29** **1962. Ligue de l'Enseignement talk on 'civics' & Holland. 2 items.**
- MS 40,531 /30** 1963. 12 items.
- MS 40,531 /31** 1964. 17 items.
- MS 40,531 /32** 1965. 6 items.
- MS 40,531 /33** 1966. 4 items.
- MS 40,531 /34** 1967. 15 items.
- MS 40,531 /35** 1968. 8 items.
- MS 40,531 /36** 1968. 'Lenihan & Free Speech'. 2 items.

- MS 40,531 /37** 1969. 12 items.
- MS 40,531 /38** 1969. Muggeridge Dinner. Notes for speech. c. 45 items.
- MS 40,531 /39** 1969 Mar. 'Student Protests Should be Banned'. 3 items.
- MS 40,531 /40** 1970. 10 items.
- MS 40,531 /41** Newspaper cuttings. 18 items.
- MS 40,531 /42** Mendicity Institution appeal. Scripts + 2 letters. 8 items.
- MS 40,531 /43** Invitations, notices, etc. 13 items.
- MS 40,531 /44** Texts of talks given by others. 'Whither censorship?', 1967; 'Reason and Emotion'; 'A Terrible Beauty', 1964; 'The Unreasonableness of Christianity'. 4 items.
- MS 40,532 /1** Texts of speeches given by others. 27 items.
- MS 40,532 /2-3** Notes. 1940-1951. 35 items in 2 folders.

### **III.iv. Political papers**

#### **III.iv.1 Labour Party**

##### **III.iv.1.A. Correspondence**

- MS 40,533 /1** Letters from OSS on LP and William O'Brien. 7 items.
- MS 40,533 /2** Correspondents include Michael Price, William Norton, Frank Robbins. 5 items.
- MS 40,533 /3** General correspondence. 8 items.
- MS 40,533 /4** Correspondence. 1941: 2 items; 1942: 19 items.

##### **III.iv.1.B. Expulsion from the Party**

- MS 40,533 /5** Letter to Resident Officers Comm. In reply to charges. Dec. 1942. Letters denying charges and appealing expulsion; statement to press re expulsion; [ress reports which led to charges; Notes re appeal. 16 items.
- MS 40,533 /6** Suggestions re appeal; statement on expulsion; note given to OSS by Cormac Lloyd; press coverage re expulsion. 11 items.

### **III.iv.1.C. Other papers**

- MS 40,533 /7** Correspondence, circulars, etc. re Dublin municipal elections, 1942. 18 items.
- MS 40,533 /8** Administrative Council minutes, June, Sept., Nov. 1942, and Jan. 1943. 10 items.
- MS 40,533 /9** Administrative Council minutes. Reports of Party Officers Meetings, 'Million Shilling Fund Appeal', Party Conference Resolutions. 1941 – 1943. 20 items.
- MS 40,533 /10** Administrative Council minutes, agendas and draft agendas, and related correspondence. 31 items.
- MS 40,533 /11** Annual Conference. 1941, 1942, 1943. Arrangements Committee reports, Lists of Delegates, Delegate's Credential Card. 8 items.
- MS 40,533 /12** Annual Conference. 1941, 1942, 1943. 10th Annual Report (1941). List of Delegates, Final Agendas, and Reports of the Administrative Council. 12 items.
- MS 40,533 /13** Annual Conference. "A delegate's impressions" by OSS. 1 item (3 sheets).
- MS 40,533 /14** Financial statements for elections etc. 10 items.
- MS 40,533 /15** Labour's Constructive Programme. Draft of pamphlet. 1 item.
- MS 40,533 /16** Some wartime circulars and leaflets. 8 items.
- MS 40,533 /17** Printed matter including pamphlet by A. O' Rahilly attacking LP. Includes some photocopies. 12 items.
- MS 40,533 /18** Labour Party Membership & 'social' ticket. 2 items.
- MS 40,534** Annual Reports . Administrative Council and Annual Conference. 5 items.

### **III.iv.2. Council of Action**

- MS 40,535 /1-2** Correspondence between OSS, various tenants and the Corporation. 53 items.
- MS 40,535 /3** "Pearse St. Council of Action 1940 –." Folder containing

- notes and correspondence. 1940 – 1943.
- MS 40,535 /4** Notes. Mostly by ADS.
- MS 40,535 /5** Correspondence. 1942.
- MS 40,535 /6-8** Correspondence. 1943 3 folders.
- MS 40,535 /9** Letters from Sean O’Casey & Paul V Carroll. Drafts of letters sent to GB Shaw. 3 items.
- MS 40,535 /10-11** Legal correspondence. 41 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,535 /12** Minute Book 1. 1 item.  
*Very fragile – Please handle with care.*
- MS 40,535 /13** Minute Book 2. 1 item.
- MS 40,535 /14** Loose notes and pages from Minute Book 1. 37 items.
- MS 40,535 /15** Loose notes and pages from Minute Book 2. 24 items.
- MS 40,535 /16** Tenants’ card file – 1. 4 bundles of cards arranged alphabetically detailing tenant status, living conditions and contact with Council. 4 items.
- MS 40,535 /17** Tenants’ card file – 2. 4 bundles of cards arranged alphabetically detailing tenant status, living conditions and contact with Council. 4 items.
- MS 40,535 /18** Tenants’ card file – 3. 2 bundles of cards arranged alphabetically detailing tenant status, living conditions and contact with Council, surnames A to D. Sep. 1941 to Aug. 1945. 2 items.
- MS 40,535 /19** Lists giving names, addresses, family details, employment status, ages of children, length of tenancy, and observations. Also statistical compilation of conditions of rooms. 4 items.
- MS 40,535 /20** Agenda Dublin Trades Union Council, newspaper reports re Council of Action, Trade Union Bill 1941, DTUC correspondence. Some MS notes and correspondence. 14 items.
- MS 40,535 /21** House and Room Dwellers Protection Society, Free Legal Aid, A Dublin Slum, Industrial Relations Act 1946, Rent Restrictions Act 1946, Notes for Speakers, Housing Amendment Bill 1947. 15 items.

- MS 40,535 /22** Various notes and slips re Council of Action activities. 28 items.
- MS 40,535 /23** Folder entitled “Special Documents” by ADS. Newscuttings, DCC and DTUC joint campaign 1941, Instructions for dealing with rent cases, some legal docs, basis for 1943 Survey of Corporation houses. 7 items.
- MS 40,535 /24** “List of Streets and individuals covering them” (ADS). 3 items.
- MS 40,535 /25** “Survey of Corporation Buildings, Corporation Place.” Written by Ben Hooberman. 1943. 2 items.
- MS 40,535 /26** Handbills & leaflets, including 1 MS draft. 10 items.
- MS 40,535 /27** Handbills & leaflets. Many copies mainly relating to Trade Union Bill 1941. 50 items.
- MS 40,535 /28** Newscuttings.

### **III.iv.3. Dublin Constituencies Council**

- MS 40, 536 /1** Correspondence re: *Torch* and DCC, including letters from William Norton and Desmond Ryan. 12 items.
- MS 40, 536 /2** Mainly correspondence, some relating to *Torch*. Some circulars also. 1941-1943. 29 items.
- MS 40, 536 /3** *Torch* and *Workers’ Action*. Correspondence. Includes some clippings.
- MS 40, 536 /4** Extracts of minutes. Sep. 1940 – Feb. 1943. 1 item.
- MS 40, 536 /5** Minute Book of DCC. Sep. 1940. 1 item.
- MS 40, 536 /6** “From minutes of DCC re: *Torch*”. Sep. 1941. 1 item.
- MS 40, 536 /7** Dublin Labour Councillors’ meeting with DCC. Minutes. Sep. 1942. 1 item.
- MS 40, 536 /8** Profit & Loss of Labour Publications Ltd., statement on financial state of *Torch*, Collectors Book. 4 items.
- MS 40, 536 /9** Several typed sheets outlining history of *Torch*, and its first and second annual reports.
- MS 40, 536 /10** “We suspend Publication – Back to Connolly, Forward to

Freedom”. Extract from *Torch* Jul. 1940, *Torch* Statement 1941. 4 items.

**MS 40, 536 /11** Speakers Notes, “Do you know the Ropes?” – educational pamphlet, outline of “Worker’s information course of lectures”, “7 Fortnightly lectures on Trade Unionism in Ireland”. 8 items.

#### **III.iv.4. Seanad Éireann**

**MS 40,546 /1** Senate contributions by OSS. 10 items.

**MS 40,546 /2** 1951. Electioneering correspondence. c. 70 items.

**MS 40,546 /3** 1952. Electioneering correspondence. c. 100 items.

**MS 40,546 /4** 1954. Senate correspondence. 30 items.

**MS 40,546 /5-6** 1957 elections. Addresses to OSS. Correspondence and printed matter. 2 folders.

**MS 40,546 /7** 1964. Electioneering correspondence. Includes correspondence with ‘Tubby’ Lett, D. Caird, Christopher Gore Grimes and Dorothy Murphy. c. 30 items.

**MS 40,546 /8** 1965. Election correspondence. Folder entitled ‘Replies to Andy Mar. ‘65’. Refers to Andrew Ganly, canvassing on OSS’s behalf. 21 items.

**MS 40,546 /9** 1965. Electioneering. Correspondence and draft of election address. 10 items.

**MS 40,546 /10** 1965. Electioneering correspondence. Voter lists and register queries etc. c. 25 items.

**MS 40,546 /11** 1965. Election correspondence. 37 items.

**MS 40,546 /12** 1965. Election. “Pre-polling” letters. 40 items.

**MS 40,546 /13** 1965. Election. 34 items.

**MS 40,546 /14** 1969. Election. Correspondence. c. 55 items.

**MS 40,546 /15** Correspondence from various years. 18 items.

**MS 40,546 /16** Folder entitled “Senate ammunition”. Correspondence, cuttings and printed material. 20 items.

- MS 40,546 /17-18** 1957. Fairtrade Commission. Correspondents include Gerald Goldberg, Noel Browne, C Gore Crimes, Harris, Ideal Products; Gerald Goldberg, Noel Browne, C Gore Crimes, Harris, Ideal Products, Seán Collins. 34 items.
- MS 40,546 /19** Judicial Salaries Bill.
- MS 40,546 /20** Memoranda on motions before the Senate. 1940s /50s /60s. 7 items.
- MS 40,546 /21** Election addresses of OSS and others. Including notes on register and notes on various voters etc. 25 items.
- MS 40,546 /22** 1951. Election. Address of OSS. 8 items.
- MS 40,546 /23-24** 1952. Election. Addresses. 15 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,546 /25** Election addresses of OSS, Roger McHugh, and George O'Brien. 11 items.
- MS 40,546 /26** 1954. Election. 9 items.
- MS 40,546 /27** 1957. Election. Address. Also, copies of other candidate's election addresses. 13 items.
- MS 40,546 /28** 1961. Election. Addresses of OSS and other candidates. 9 items.
- MS 40,546 /29** 1961. Election. Addresses of TCD and UCD candidates. 20 items.
- MS 40,546 /30** 1961. Election. Address of OSS. Also, addresses of other candidates.
- MS 40,546 /31** "1961 Election condolences". Letters from friends and public on loss of seat.
- MS 40,546 /32** 1965. Election. Addresses of OSS and other candidates. 17 items.
- MS 40,546 /33** 1967. Appropriations Bill. OSS's comments and speech. 5 items.
- MS 40,546 /34** 1969. Election. OSS Election address. 7 items.
- MS 40,546 /35** 1969. Election. Addresses of other candidates. 6 items.
- MS 40,546 /36** 1969. Election. Addresses of OSS (drafts and proofs) and other candidates.



- MS 40,546 /37** Miscellaneous correspondence; with notes and printed material. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,546 /38** Miscellaneous correspondence. From late 60s /1970. 10 items.
- MS 40,546 /39** Notes for speeches.
- MS 40,546 /40** Bills. 1950s. c. 10 item.
- MS 40,546 /41** Bills. 1960s. c. 10 items.
- MS 40,546 /42** Newscuttings.
- MS 40,546 /43** Printed material and some MS notes.
- MS 40,546 /44** Parliamentary Debates plus some excerpts (OSS related). 6 vols.
- MS 40,546 /45** Newscuttings.

### **III.iv.5. Miscellaneous political papers**

- MS 40,548 /1** *The Plough and the Stars*. O'Casey, Hanna Sheehy Skeffington cuttings and correspondence.
- MS 40,537 /51** Fabian Society /Internationalists. Correspondence and printed material. Notes by ADS. c. 30 items.
- MS 40,537 /60** Resignation from Fabian Society. 5 items.
- MS 40,561 /7-8** Peace Conference 1931. Agenda, notes, etc. 55 items.
- MS 40,548 /2** The Secular Society of Ireland. 1934. 1 item.
- MS 40,548 /3** Labour Summer School. Newscuttings of "Summer School for the Working Classes". 1936. 3 items.
- MS 40,548 /4** *The Irish Democrat*. Includes letters from Ernie O'Malley & Albert McElroy. 4 items.
- MS 40,548 /5** Peadar O'Donnell and Republican Congress. Letter and copy of article re: Blueshirts and anti-fascism. 2 items.
- MS 40,548 /6** Spanish Civil War.
  - MS of OSS from South of France re the War – Nov. 1938, Jan. 1939; handbill of Fr. Michael O'Flanagan (with photo). 3 items.

- MS 40,548 /7**           • Printed documents and cuttings. 11 items.
- MS 40,548 /8**           • Articles describing bombing. 2 items.
- MS 40,548 /9**           World War Two, Germany, Spanish Civil War, Hungarian refugees, communism etc. 30 items.
- MS 40,548 /10**       Irish Soc for Study of International Affairs. Reform of the Covenant of the League of Nations. Presented to the Contemporary Club. May 1938. 1 item.
- MS 40,548 /11**       Irish Soc for Study of International Affairs. Reports & notices. 1937-1947. 10 items.
- MS 40,548 /12**       Left Book Club. Mailing list. 1939. 4 items.
- MS 40,549 /1**       Bakery Inquiry.
- Official Report. Evidence to Vocational Commission. 1940.
- MS 40,549 /2**           • “First day’s evidence”.
- MS 40,549 /3**           • Summary of case on behalf of Bakery operatives.
- MS 40,549 /4**           • MS notes of OSS.
- MS 40,549 /5**           • Evidence given by Dublin Constituencies Council of Labour Party.
- MS 40,549 /6**           • Newscuttings.
- MS 40,550 /1**       “Further Memories of Dublin”. Article by ADS.
- MS 40,550 /2**       Irish Society for Intellectual Freedom. Notes on its foundation by OSS; letter from Austin Clarke, and other correspondence. 9 items.
- MS 40,550 /3**       The Guild of Goodwill. 1941 /42. 4 items.
- MS 40,550 /4**       1943 Election. Article & 3 leaflets. 4 items.
- MS 40,550 /5**       Irish Red Cross. Correspondence and reports re anti-TB efforts. 1943-1946. 4 items.
- MS 40,550 /6**       “Poverty & Public Health”. Talk to Fabian Society by WA Gillespie. 1 item.
- MS 40,550 /7**       2 articles /memos by Paddy Trench. Pacifism, socialism & labour movement. 1940s. 2 items.

- MS 40,550 /8** Banned from UCD. Banned from speaking by UCD President on a debate in the L & H on the Communist Manifesto. 5 items.
- MS 40,550 /9** Profile of Noel Browne. Geist und Tat – “Ireland’s Bester Mann” 2 items.
- MS 40,550 /10** Ryan & Dempsey. Financial appeal resulting from fine and jail sentence owing to a fracas at a “What I saw in Russia” meeting. 1947. 1 item.
- MS 40,550 /11** *Cavalcade*. Article by Garret FitzGerald in June issue of *Cavalcade*. “An Informative and Useful Article Proving there is Communism – but Disguised – in Eire”. Also refers to the Irish Association of Civil Liberties as a communist front. Subsequent apology by FitzGerald. Jun.& Oct. 1949. 2 items.
- MS 40,551 /1** Anti-Partition Material  
Pamphlets “One votes equals Two”, “Ireland’s Affairs Have Nothing to do with me” “A United Ireland” by GC Duggan, circular from National Executive Anti-Partition Association, and comparative information on incomes, social welfare etc. North and South. 12 items.
- MS 40,551 /2** Irish Association for Civil Liberties.
- Aims, members, constitution and newsletters. 21 items.
- MS 40,551 /3**
- Correspondence, bulletins, circulars and other printed matter. 17 items.
- MS 40,551 /4**
- Correspondence, cuttings and flyers. 4 items.
- MS 40,551 /5**
- Draft of early list of members and initials of who approached whom. Also aims and ambit of IACL. 3 items.
- MS 40,551 /6-7**
- Printed material; Bulletins etc. 1940s-1960s. 2 folders.
- MS 40,551 /8**
- Criminal Justice Bill, McCarthyism, Bulletins.
- MS 40,551 /9-10** Censorship. Correspondence and newscuttings. 25 items
- MS 40,551 /11** International Affairs Association. General correspondence and circulars. 1950-1953. 18 items.
- MS 40,552 /1** Council of Europe

- 1950. OSS's translation work, correspondence and summary of meetings. 8 items.
- MS 40,552 /2
  - 1951. Some notes. Translation work and contract. 4 items.
- MS 40,552 /3
  - 1952. Correspondence, contract, and report. 5 items.
- MS 40,552 /4
  - 1953. Reports (including European Round Table & The Problem of Refugees) and correspondence. 13 items.
- MS 40,552 /5
  - 1954. Recommendations and Resolutions. Council of Europe News. 4 items.
- MS 40,552 /6
  - "1955 Seminar". Various publications and MS notes. 20 items.
- MS 40,552 /7
  - 1958-1959. Printed material. 4 items.
- MS 40,552 /8
  - 1961. 13<sup>th</sup> Report of Consultative Assembly; European Social Charter. 3 items.
- MS 40,552 /9
  - 1962. Publications and reports. 13 items.
- MS 40,552 /10
  - Summary of debates, Statutes etc. 5 items.
- MS 40,553 /1
 

"Liberal Ethic". Proofs, notes, cuttings. Jan.-Mar. 1950.
- MS 40,553 /2
 

The Bridge (The Dublin Quarterly). Proposed political /literary quarterly. 1951. 1 item.
- MS 40,553 /3
 

PEN Congress, Belfast, 1953. 12 items.
- MS 40,553 /4
 

"Killaloe /Red Flag /Felim Ó Briain /Frank Ryan". Newscuttings re various controversies. 1953. 20 items.
- MS 40,553 /5
 

"Democracy & the Church". Correspondence and cuttings re: Fethard Boycott, Papal Nuncio, Importation of *Observer*. 1954-1958. 35 items.
- MS 40,553 /6
 

"The Information Activities of the Department of External Affairs". Address by Liam Cosgrave Oct. 1954. 1 item.
- MS 40,553 /7
 

Importation of *The Observer*. Newscuttings. 1956.
- MS 40,553 /8
 

'Anti-communism in Ireland'. Refusal of Dept. of External Affairs to grant George Jeffares a passport, and other

- correspondence. 1950s. 11 items.
- MS 40,553 /9** Clann na Poblachta. Printed material. 1957. 2 items
- MS 40,553 /10** Northern Ireland.
- Correspondence. 1930s /40s/ 50s. Letters to the Editor and various correspondents. 18 items.
- MS 40,553 /11**
- Letters to the Editor and replies from others. c. 30 items.
- MS 40,553 /12**
- Printed Material. A United Ireland – GC Duggan. Pomerou, Armagh and Omagh incidents. Debate involving Seán MacBride, William Douglas and Eoin O’Mahony. 4 items.
- MS 40,553 /13** Internment. State v. O’Sullivan re: internment in Curragh. 1957-1958. 1 item.
- MS 40,553 /14** Attorney General v. Simpson. Judgement of Cathal Flynn (Rose Tattoo - Pike Theatre controversy). 1 item.
- MS 40,553 /15** Proportional Representation
- “PR speech & quotes”. OSS’s speech, with some correspondence and printed material.
- MS 40,553 /16-17**
- Mostly printed material. 2 folders.
- MS 40,553 /18** Flouridation. Notes by OSS. Also Health (Flouridation of Water) Bill, 1959, and other printed material. 1956- 1960. 5 items.
- MS 40,553 /19** Flouridation. Printed material and cuttings. 10 items.
- MS 40,554 /1** Juvenile delinquency. Re-print of articles on the subject by Liam Shine, and minutes of a symposium Mansion House, Feb. 1960. 2 items.
- MS 40,554 /3** John McGahern affair. Article by OSS. Copy of correspondence with Peter Lennon, Cuttings and Irish Assoc. Civil Liberties draft report. 6 items.
- MS 40,554 /4** Language Freedom Movement
- Correspondence. 1963. 1967 –1969. 12 items.
- MS 40,554 /5**
- “Irish A Political Question” (Irish and English) 2 copies. A Talk by OSS on the language movement, ADS notes on LFM, and newspaper cuttings. 10 items.

- MS 40,554 /6**                   • Newscuttings. 1964-1966.
- MS 40,554 /7-8**           “Pius XII & the Jews”. Correspondence – drafts and originals; newscuttings. 1964. 2 folders.
- MS 40,554 /9-10**       Vietnam War  
Pamphlets and correspondence. 2 folders.  
8 items.
- MS 40,554 /11**       South Africa. Correspondence re sanctions and visit of South African rugby team. 1964: 1 item; 1969: 1 item; 1970: 1 item.
- MS 40,554 /12**       Irish Anti-apartheid Movement. Correspondence and printed material. 8 items.
- MS 40,554 /13**       Malcolm Muggeridge
- Correspondence and notes relating to speech at launch of Jesus Rediscovered by Malcolm Muggeridge. Oct. 1969. 15 items.
- MS 40,554 /14**           • Correspondence, invites and cuttings relating to speech at launch of Jesus Rediscovered by Malcolm Muggeridge. Oct. 1969. 59 items.
- MS 40,554 /15**           • Cuttings and reprints relating to speech at launch of Jesus Rediscovered by Malcolm Muggeridge. Oct. 1969.
- MS 40,554 /16**           • Cuttings and reprints relating to speech at launch of Jesus Rediscovered by Malcolm Muggeridge. Oct. 1969.
- MS 40,554 /17**       Arab-Israeli War lecture. Oman & Muscat committee. 4 items.
- MS 40,554 /18**       FSS memorial appeal. Correspondence and handbills. 6 items.
- MS 40,554 /19**       Northern Ireland. Draft statement on NI situation in 1969. 2 items.
- MS 40,554 /20**       Irish Union for Abolition of Vivisection. 2 items.
- MS 40,555 /1**       Irish Association for Cultural, Economic, & Social Relations. 4 items.
- MS 40,555 /2**       Theobald Wolfe Tone. Speech as chairman to the Historical Society. TCD. 1 item.

<b>MS 40,555 /3</b>	Election related political literature and cuttings c. 10 items.
<b>MS 40,555 /4</b>	Republicans. Miscellaneous political literature.
<b>MS 40,555 /5</b>	Socialist and labour . Miscellaneous political literature.
<b>MS 40,555 /6</b>	Labour related political material. 15 items.
<b>MS 40,555 /7</b>	Anti-Semitism. Political literature. 3 items.
<b>MS 40,555 /8</b>	Irish Humanist Association
<b>MS 40,555 /9</b>	British Humanist Association
<b>MS 40,555 /10</b>	Feminism. article and notes for Senate speech. 8 items.
<b>MS 40,555 /11</b>	Irish Pacifist Movement <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bulletins, speech, constitution &amp; Journal. 1960s. 7 items.</li> </ul>
<b>MS 40,555 /12</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Printed material. 12 items.</li> </ul>
<b>MS 40,555 /13</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Correspondence, cuttings &amp; printed material. c. 40 items.</li> </ul>
<b>MS 40,555 /14</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pacifist literature. 12 items.</li> </ul>
<b>MS 40,555 /</b>	Miscellaneous Irish political material. 29 items.
<b>MS 40,555 /16-17</b>	“Mixed files – ex-box” - 1-2. Various ‘snippets’ of political literature. 2 folders.
<b>MS 40,555 /18</b>	Miscellaneous political material.

### **III.v. Education**

#### **III.v.1. Trinity College, Dublin**

##### **III.v.1.A. Teaching career**

<b>MS 40,537 /1</b>	Notes of vocabulary and idioms kept by young OSS. 1 item.
<b>MS 40,537 /2</b>	French notes, correspondence, and course overviews.
<b>MS 40,537 /3</b>	Old French notes.
<b>MS 40,537 /4</b>	“French Words”. “Memo book.” French vocabulary and some literary notes. 4 items.

- MS 40,537 /5** French lecture notes. 1 box.
- MS 40,537 /6** French Lecture notes. 1930s notebook. 1 box.
- MS 34,934** College notebook. Notes by OSS and ADS.
- MS 40,537 /7** French Lecture Notes. 1 box.
- MS 40,537 /8-9** Students' lists and attendance sheets. 1939 – 1954. 2 folders.
- MS 40,537 /10** Lecture Notes.
- “20<sup>th</sup> century novel etc.”
- MS 40,537 /11**
- “20<sup>th</sup> century Drama.”
- MS 40,537 /12**
- Miscellaneous. 2 bundles.
- MS 40,537 /13**
- Miscellaneous. Includes some by ADS (1930s).
- MS 40,537 /14**
- Lecture Lists. 1940s. 9 items.
- MS 40,537 /15**
- “1937 notes for lectures – Gide, Unananisme”.
- MS 40,537 /16** “Notes for Lectures 1936 & student essays 1968-69. Common room ‘rules’. Exam papers 1962 –68.”
- MS 40,537 /17** Student scores, office work etc. 1930s & 1940s.
- MS 40,537 /18** “French Government ‘Schols’”. 1945 /1946.”
- MS 40,537 /19** French Marks. 1955.
- MS 40,537 /20-21** French Department correspondence and notes. 2 folders.
- MS 40,537 /22** MS notes and some correspondence.
- MS 40,537 /23** French Department related correspondence and printed material.
- MS 40,537 /24** Mostly academic related correspondence. 18 items.
- MS 40,537 /25** ‘Pittion Case’. Correspondence.
- MS 40,537 /26** Student submissions.
- MS 40,537 /27-28** Thesis evaluations, submissions, correspondence. 2 folders.
- MS 40,537 /29** “Anouilh thesis”.



- MS 40,537 /30** Thesis on Gaston Baty.
- MS 40,537 /31** Correspondence and notes on various theses.
- MS 40,537 /32** Thesis by Walter Pollard on Anouilh.
- MS 40,537 /33** Joy Rudd's thesis on Anouilh.

### **III.v.1.B. College administration**

- MS 40,537 /34-36** University Council. Council related Minutes and reports, etc. Mostly 1953-1955. 3 folders.
- MS 40,537 /37-39** Miscellaneous memoranda, correspondence and printed material. 3 folders.
- MS 40,537 /40** "1968 – 1970." College related documents. Arts Building reports, lists of students.
- MS 40,537 /41** World University Service.
- MS 40,537 /42** Staff Recruitment. Conditions of employment. Pittion Affair booklet.
- MS 40,537 /43** Academic Staff Association. Various printed documents.
- MS 40,537 /44** Recruitment. Chair of Irish. Chair of Education.
- MS 40,537 /45-48** Exam Papers. 4 folders.
- MS 40,537 /49** Exam related. Miscellaneous documents. c. 10 items.

### **III.v.1.C. Miscellaneous**

- MS 40,537 /50** Social Services (Tenements) Co. Ltd. 20 items.
- MS 40,537 /52** Clubs and societies. Mostly printed, with some autographs.
- MS 40,537 /53** "University Club. 1956, 1959 AGM & 'rules'".
- MS 40,537 /54** 1930s memorabilia.
- MS 40,537 /55** Trinity related – invitations, menus, programmes.

- MS 40,537 /56** Payslips. "Widows Pension etc.". 1969 /1970.
- MS 40,537 /57** Newscuttings.
- MS 40,537 /58** Printed material. Leaflets, booklets etc. College Historical Soc. annual reports; Neophyte Debating Soc.; Building programmes material.
- MS 40,537 /59** Printed material. Minutes and circulars. *College Reporter* etc.

### **III.v.2. Irish Federation of University Teachers**

- MS 40,538 /1** "Galway Teach-in." 1967.
- MS 40,538 /2-4** 1968-1969. Circulars and memoranda. 3 folders.
- MS 40,538 /5** Student Grants. Memorandum to Minister. 4 items.
- MS 40,538 /6** Re Merger.
- MS 40,538 /7-10** 1969-1970. Circulars, memoranda and some correspondence. 4 folders.

### **III.v.3. Sandford Park School**

- MS 40,539 /1** "Miscellaneous correspondence". c. 20 items.
- MS 40,539 /2** Correspondence. 1952.
- MS 40,539 /3** 1954. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /4** 1954 Jan.-Jul. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /5** 1954 – 1960. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /6** 1956-1957. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /7** 1956-1958. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /8** 1957-1959. "Correspondence etc."
- MS 40,539 /9-10** 1960-1962. Correspondence. 2 folders.
- MS 40,539 /11** 1960-1961. Correspondence. Trevor Dagg related.

- MS 40,539 /12** 1965-1967. Correspondence.
- MS 40,539 /13** Draft prospectus for Sandford Park School.
- MS 40,539 /14-15** Printed circulars, brochures etc. 2 folders.
- MS 40,539 /16** Articles of Association.
- MS 40,539 /17** AGM agendas, balance Sheets.
- MS 40,539 /18** Newscuttings.
- MS 40,539 /19-21** Booklets, promotional material. SPS and other schools. 3 folders.
- MS 40,539 /22** Applications for the post of headmaster, 1950 – 1954.

### **III.v.4. Corporal punishment**

#### **III.v.4.A. General papers**

- MS 40,542 /1** 1942. Correspondence between OSS, Iris Bardon and the Irish Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 6 items.
- MS 40,542 /2** 1954. Correspondence. 5 items.
- MS 40,542 /3** 1954. Copy letters from parents.
- MS 40,542 /4** 1955. Correspondence. 22 items.
- MS 40,542 /5** 1955. Correspondence. 20 items.
- MS 40,542 /6** 1955. Correspondence with Richard Mulcahy. Includes detailed lists of complaints (MS. & TS). 10 items.
- MS 40,542 /7-8** 1955. Letters to OSS in response to controversy with Richard Mulcahy. 40 items in 2 folders
- MS 40,542 /9** 1955. Requests for OSS's pamphlet (excerpts of Senate debates and statements). 5 items.
- MS 40,542 /10** 1956. Correspondence. 22 items.
- MS 40,542 /11** 1956. Correspondence and cuttings. 34 items.
- MS 40,542 /12** 1956. Correspondence. 6 items.
- MS 40,542 /13** 1955-1956. Senate debates. 6 items.

- MS 40,542 /14** 1956-1957. Correspondence with libraries re gift of pamphlets.
- MS 40,542 /15** 1957. Correspondence and newscuttings. 17 items.
- MS 40,542 /16** 1958. Correspondence. Includes JJ Piggott booklet *Discipline in the school and home*. Some cuttings. 17 items.
- MS 40,542 /17** 1959-1960. Correspondence. 4 items.
- MS 40,542 /18** 1961. "Raharoon Case – primary schools corporal punishment."
- MS 40,542 /19** 1964. List of price and vendors of school straps. 2 items.
- MS 40,542 /20** 1965-1966. Correspondence with George Colley. 14 items.
- MS 40,542 /21** 1965. Correspondence. 5 items.
- MS 40,542 /22** 1965. Correspondence. c. 30 items.
- MS 40,542 /23** 1965. Correspondence. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,542 /24** 1969. Reform – An organisation to replace corporal punishment in Ireland. Circulars and letters to OSS. 3 items.
- MS 40,542 /25** 1970. Correspondence. 3 items.
- MS 40,542 /26** Notes & jottings by OSS. 1950s & 1960s. 10 items.
- MS 40,542 /27** 2 pamphlets: *Corporal Punishment in Irish Primary Schools* and *Punishment in our Schools*. 6 items.
- MS 40,542 /28** Printed material. Includes extracts on regulations, INTO Inspectors statements at Arbitration Board, "Criticism of the Council of Education Report" (INTO, Kilkee 1955), Dept. of Education Estimates 1965/6, memo on 'Caning, behaviour and delinquency in secondary schools (1961). 5 items.
- MS 40,542 /29** Newscuttings. 1950s.
- MS 40,542 /30** Newscuttings. 1960s.
- MS 40,542 /31** 'Whither Corporal Punishment?' by Leslie E. Blennerhassett. A paper read at the DU philosophical Soc. 27 Nov. 1969. 1 item.

### III.v.4.B. Peter Tyrrell case

- MS 40,543 /1 “First Contact”. Summer 1958. 8 items.
- MS 40,543 /2 Correspondence.
- Aug.-Sep. Oct. 1958. 11 items.
- MS 40,543 /3
- Nov.-Dec. 1958. 11 items.
- MS 40,543 /4
- Jan.-Feb. 1959. 7 items.
- MS 40,543 /5
- Mar.-Aug. 1959. 6 items.
- MS 40,543 /6
- Sept.-Dec. 1959. 8 items.
- MS 40,543 /7
- Jan.-Feb. Mar. 1960. 9 items
- MS 40,543 /8
- Jun.-Dec. 1960. 9 items.
- MS 40,543 /9
- Sep.-Nov. 1961. 4 items.
- MS 40,543 /10
- 1962. 3 items.
- MS 40,543 /11
- 1963-1965. 8 items.
- MS 40,543 /12
- OSS to Peter Tyrrell. 2 Jul. 1959; Scotland Yard to OSS 1968 (plus photocopy of part of a letter from Tyrrell); P. Tyrrell to OSS 7 Nov. 1964. 4 items.
- MS 40,544 /1 Tyrrell’s autobiography
- Chapter 1 – “Background”. pp 1-12.
- MS 40,544 /2
- Chapter 2 – “First Year in School”. pp 13-30.
- MS 40,544 /3
- Chapter 3 – “The Second Year”. pp 31-42.
- MS 40,544 /4
- Chapter 4 – “School Layout and Sanitation”. pp 43-49.
- MS 40,544 /5
- Chapter 5 – “Third Year”. pp 50-61.
- MS 40,544 /6
- Chapter 6 – “The Workshops”. pp 62-76.
- MS 40,544 /7
- Chapter 7 – “Fourth Year”. pp 77-101.
- MS 40,544 /8
- Chapter 8 – “Portraits”. pp 102-113.
- MS 40,544 /9
- Chapter 9 – “Fifth Year”. pp 114-153.

- MS 40,544 /10 • Chapter 10 – “Sixth Year”. pp 154-177.
- MS 40,544 /11 • Chapter 11 – “I Leave Letterfrack”. pp 178-193.
- MS 40,544 /12 • Chapter 12 – “I Return Home”. pp 194-227.
- MS 40,544 /13 • Chapter 13 – A “I Join the Regular Army”. pp 227-236.
- MS 40,544 /14 • Chapter 13 – B “I Join the Regular Army”. pp 237-254.
- MS 40,544 /15 • Chapter 13 – C - “I Join the Regular Army”. pp 255-274.
- MS 40,544 /16 • Chapter 14 – A. pp 276-283.
- MS 40,544 /17 • Chapter 14 - B. pp 275-288.
- MS 40,544 /18 • Chapter 14 - C - “I am a Prisoner of War”. pp 284-293.
- MS 40,544 /19 • Chapter 14 - D - “The End”. pp 294-305.
- MS 40,545 /1 • “Foreword and Additional Notes”. 3 sheets & 4 sheets.
- MS 40,545 /2 • ‘Notes and Additions’. From letter dated Dec. 29 1958.
- MS 40,545 /3 • ‘War in Europe’ - Notes. Mar. 1959. 1 letter and notes. 6 items.
- MS 40,545 /4 • ‘Some Further Notes. Apr. 1959. 1 Letter and notes. 1A to 3A. 5 items.
- MS 40,545 /5 • ‘Additional Notes’. Apr. & May. 1959. 2 letters and notes. 4A to 8A. 9 items .
- MS 40,545 /6 • ‘Points to note and additions etc.’ 16 pages.
- MS 40,545 /7 • ‘Added notes’. B1 to B6. 6 pages.
- MS 40,545 /8 • ‘Final notes’. C1 to C34. 34 pages.
- MS 40,545 /9 • ‘Notes’. D1 to D10. 10 pages.
- MS 40,545 /10 • ‘Notes’. E1 to E12. 12 pages.

- MS 40,545 /11      • ‘Additional notes’. 5 & 6 Sep. 1960. F1 to F14. 14 pages.
- MS 40,545 /12      • ‘Notes A – H’. 2 Feb. 1961. 8 pages.
- MS 40,545 /13      • ‘1939 – 1944’. 8 pages.
- MS 40,545 /14      • ‘Notes on story contd...’. 9 Jan. 1963. 6 pages.
- MS 40,545 /15      Cheque from OSS to P. Tyrell. 19 June 1959. 1 item.
- MS 40,545 /16      Regular Army Certificate of Service. 2 items.

### III.v.5. Miscellaneous papers re education

- MS 40,540 /1      1961. Correspondence with Patrick Hillery. 11 items.
- MS 40,540 /2      Miscellaneous correspondence, concerning appeals for donations and religious segregation. 5 items.
- MS 40,540 /3      Printed material. *La Question Scolaire*. Selection of essays: ‘Our Department of Education has Failed us’ ‘Discussion of Proposed Comprehensive Schools’. 5 items.
- MS 40,540 /4      Newscuttings. 1950s mostly. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,540 /5      JJ Hogan – 1930s. 7 items.
- MS 40,540 /6      “Past students letters and requests”. c. 15 items.
- MS 40,541 /1      Ligue de L’Enseignement.
  - Correspondence. 1962-1966. 9 items.
- MS 40,541 /2      • General circulars, agendas, & resolutions. 1960-1966. c. 30 items.
- MS 40,541 /3      • Translation of 1966 report. 1 item.
- MS 40,541 /4      • “Translation of constitution”. 1966. 10 items.
- MS 40,541 /5      • “Louven Colloque on Civics”. Apr. 1962. Mostly printed material.
- MS 40,541 /6      • Ligue publications. c. 45 items.

**MS 40,558 /16** Various university, HEA & Department of Education related printed material (position papers, circulars, newsletters and ephemera).

### **III.vi. Animal welfare**

**MS 40,547 /1** 1955-1957. Correspondence, cuttings and printed material. 11 items.

**MS 40,547 /2** 1960. Correspondence -1  
Correspondence from Ireland, United Kingdom and USA arising from statements in Senate calling for ban of live export of horses. 44 items.

**MS 40,547 /3** 1960. Correspondence – 2  
Correspondence from Ireland, United Kingdom and USA arising from statements in Senate calling for ban of live export of horses. 44 items.

**MS 40,547 /4** 1960. Correspondence – 3  
Correspondence from Ireland, United Kingdom and USA arising from statements in Senate calling for ban of live export of horses. Numbered 1 to 65. 65 items.

**MS 40,547 /5** 1960. Correspondence – 4  
Correspondence from Ireland, United Kingdom and USA arising from statements in Senate calling for ban of live export of horses. Numbered 66 – 130. 64 items.

**MS 40,547 /6** 1960. Correspondence – 5  
Correspondence from Ireland, United Kingdom and USA arising from statements in Senate calling for ban of live export of horses. Letters 131 – 164 (& 7 others). 40 items.

**MS 40,547 /7** 1961. Correspondence and circulars. 5 items.

**MS 40,547 /8** 1966 & 1969. Correspondence and circulars: Horse Rescue Fund, Irish Council Against Blood Sports (previously Bullfighting). 8 items.

**MS 40,547 /9** Senate debates re horse trade. 1960.3 items.

**MS 40,547 /10** Statutory Instruments: 1956 /782; 1960 /227. Disease of Animals Act 1950. Govt. Information Bureau statement 17 Nov. 1960. 4 items.



- MS 40,547 /11** Printed material re horses. 1950s & 1960s. 35 items.
- MS 40,547 /12** 'The Market for Irish Horsemeat in Europe'. *The Economist Intelligence Unit*. Nov. 1960. 1 item.
- MS 40,547 /13-14** Newscuttings. c. 70 items in 2 folders.
- MS 40,554 /2** Irish Council Against Bullfighting. Aims, Constitution, circulars, correspondence and articles: "The Spanish Bullfight", "Victims of the Fiesta". 1960-64. 13 items.

### **III.vii. Financial papers**

- MS 40,556 /1** Late 20s, early 30s.
- MS 40,556 /2** 1946-1949. Income tax, old cheques etc.
- MS 40,556 /3** 1946-1951. Receipts of interest.
- MS 40,556 /4** "Receipts. Oct.56 – Mar. 61". Some special contribs and subs"
- MS 40,556 /5** "Holiday and travel. 1960 – 70"
- MS 40,556 /6** "Receipts 1961 – 70". "Selected list, excl. holidays & travel & radio or articles".
- MS 40,556 /7** National City Bank. Statements.
- MS 40,556 /8** General Electric Co.
- MS 40,556 /9** Salaries from Trinity College. Incidentals & wage circulars etc.
- MS 40,556 /10** Income tax. Forms, receipts and correspondence.
- MS 40,556 /11** House valuation, *Irish Times* & *Irish Press* shares. 4 items.
- MS 40,556 /12** Trinity College Dublin. Bursar's Office. Quarterly account statements.
- MS 40,556 /13** Lodgements. Also sundry (non-salary) incomes.
- MS 40,556 /14** Receipts. Some invoices with receipts of payment attached.
- MS 40,556 /15** Bills presented.
- MS 40,556 /16** Ledger accounts by OSS.

- MS 40,556 /17** Notebooks of expenses by year and by location. 8 items.
- MS 40,556 /18** “Strasbourg”. Translation work 1950.
- MS 40,556 /19** Cheques.
- MS 40,556 /20** Miscellaneous invoices.
- MS 40,556 /21** Invoices for books purchased. Some with titles (mostly French literature).
- MS 40,556 /22** Chequebook stubs. 1956-1957. 9 items.
- MS 40,556 /23** Subscriptions and donations.
- MS 40,556 /24** Subscriptions. 1948-1950; 1961-1970.
- MS 40,556 /25** Subscriptions. 1935 – 1938.
- MS 40,556 /26** Sale of “Two Essays” to Sotheby’s. Correspondence and receipt. 1958.
- MS 40,556 /27** Glengariff trip. 1966.
- MS 40,556 /28** New Ireland Assurance, Labour Party Receipt Book, etc.
- MS 40,556 /29** Cheques, payslips & receipts. 1 folder box.
- MS 40,556 /30-33** Receipts. Mainly 1950s. 4 folders.

### **III.viii. Hospitals, charities, etc.**

#### **III.viii.1. Sir Patrick Duns Hospital**

- MS 40,557 /1** Correspondence
- 1942-1946.
- MS 40,557 /2**
- 1947-1949.
- MS 40,557 /3**
- 1950-1951.
- MS 40,557 /4**
- 1952-1954.
- MS 40,557 /5**
- “1961”.
- MS 40,557 /6**
- Financial /Hospital management.

- MS 40,557 /7 Agendas and minutes
- 1948-1959.
- MS 40,557 /8
- 1960-1967. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,557 /9
- 1968-1970. 25 items.
- MS 40,557 /10 Progress Reports. 1960s.
- MS 40,557 /11 Annual Reports. 1941 – 1954.
- MS 40,557 /12 Building Programme. Architectural drawings. 6 items.

### III.viii.2. Other charities, etc.

- MS 40,558 /1 “1951-1954”. Mostly printed material. 8 items.
- MS 40,558 /2 Cork Street Fever Hospital. Lecture. Leaflets & correspondence. 8 items.
- MS 40,558 /3 Mendicity Institution. Appeal by OSS. Correspondence etc. 1959-1960. c. 40 items.
- MS 40,558 /4 Printed appeals and circulars. 6 items.
- MS 40,558 /5 Pensions, social welfare etc. 10 items.
- MS 40,558 /6 Report on rates of remuneration to clerical grades.
- MS 40,558 /7 Patrick Hurley. Employee case correspondence. 1960. c. 20 items.

### III.ix. Theatre, art, etc.

- MS 40,558 /8 Irish Film Society. Includes material re other film societies and copies of *Scannán*. 28 items.
- MS 40,558 /9 Programmes of theatres and drama groups. 27 items.
- MS 40,558 /10 Exhibition catalogues. Generally relating to art & literature. 19 items.
- MS 40,558 /11 *The Arrow* commemoration issue and typescript of several of Yeats’s poems. 2 items.
- MS 40,558 /12 Memorial Appeals. Frank O’Connor, Vere Foster & Louie

- Bennett. 3 items.
- MS 40,558 /13** An Taisce. Newsletters and circulars. 8 items.
- MS 40,558 /14** The Dublin Naturalists' Field Club, Beekeeping, Zoological Society etc. 10 items.
- MS 40,558 /15** Civics Institute of Ireland. 3 items.
- MS 40,558 /17** Printed material. 25 items
- MS 40,558 /18** Printed material.

### **III.x. Personal papers**

#### **III.x.1. Notes, diaries, etc.**

- MS 40,559 /1** Invitees to wedding who could not make it. Repairs to Hazelbrook. Christmas card lists. Typing practice sheets. 21 items.
- MS 40,559 /2** List of letters sent and received. List of gifts sent. Lists of holidays in various years, plus some French and Irish jottings. 8 items.
- MS 40,559 /3** Political notes. Quotation from A. O'Rahilly, 'Israel from the outside', Irish political system, Bergin murder 1925 Cumann na Gaedheal record. etc. 14 items.
- MS 40,559 /4** Notes and letters written while convalescing in Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital 1964-1965. 9 items.
- MS 40,559 /5** 'Booklover's Diary' 1929. journal with miscellaneous notes and receipts. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /6** Re insurance, cricket, education and TCD. From previous item. 25 items.
- MS 40,559 /7** 1923 penny diary contained in a black wallet, with contents stored separately in adjacent folder. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /8** Loose contents of previous item, mainly school test papers. 14 items.
- MS 40,559 /9** Letts 1926 Diary, very few entries. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /10** Letts's Schoolboy Diary 1926. 1 item.

- MS 40,559 /11** Diary of Trip to USA in 1931. 23 pages of narrative. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /12** 1943 Diary. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /13** Notebook. "List of Books read from 1928" with extensive quotations. 1 item.
- MS 40,559 /14** Visit to Menton. Mar. 1965. Very few entries. Financial notes in separate diary.  
2 items.
- MS 40,559 /15** "Quotes and Notes from Owen's diary, 1930s to 60s". 12 items.
- MS 40,559 /16** MS and TS notes. Notes for quotations and background. 'Idle' musings and some joke verse. c. 70 items.
- MS 40,559 /17** Diaries. Supplemental. 8 items.

### **III.x.2. Other personal papers**

- MS 40,560 /1** Birth Certificate of Owen Lancelot Sheehy Skeffington. 1 item.
- MS 40,560 /2** 'Drawings and Paintings of Owen's found by Hanna in Frank's clothes after his death'. 10 items.
- MS 40,560 /3** Rathgar kindergarten. 1916 attendance reports.
- MS 40,560 /4** School Reports. Earlsfort Terrace School. 1921. 19 items.
- MS 40,560 /5** Earlsfort House (Old Boys). 4 sheets.
- MS 40,560 /6** Rathmines School of Commerce. Certificate of Merit in Irish.  
1 item.
- MS 40,560 /7** Re OSS as a boy. c. 15 items.
- MS 40,560 /8** Wills cigarettes cards, eclipse glasses etc.
- MS 40,560 /9** Mainly crosswords, some material relating to table tennis & bridge.
- MS 40,560 /10-12** School work & exam papers. 3 folders.
- MS 40,560 /13** Sandford Park School paper.

- MS 40,560 /14** Mainly cricket & rugby. Diaries, programmes, correspondence as cricket club secretary, & various circulars. 1920 & 1930s.
- MS 40,561 /1** French language material. Including *The Lance* (French Student newspaper). 1927-1929.
- MS 40,561 /2** Holiday souvenirs. 1929-1930.
- MS 40,561 /3** Personal ephemera. France 1930s.
- MS 40,561 /4** "Silver Medal Essay". 'Expression'. 1930. 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /5** Essay on Dryden. 1931. 1 item
- MS 40,561 /6** "College 1931, Paris, Amiens. Programmes etc. including". 20 items.
- MS 40,561 /9-10** Owen & Andrée's wedding invitations, telegrams, etc.
- MS 40,561 /11** "Jules Romains Mss". 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /12** "The Value of Jules Romains' Work". Mod prize essay". 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /13** "Work in Progress". Being miscellaneous notes on the history, the principles, the members, the work and the role of the 'Abbaye de Créteil".
- MS 40,561 /14** "Jules Romains, The Apostle of Unanimism: A critical review of his contribution to literature." 1935. OSS's PhD thesis. 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /15** Evaluation of the thesis. 1935. 2 items.
- MS 40,561 /16** Miscellaneous material from OSS's recuperation.
- MS 40,561 /17** Lease for 7 Belgrave Rd. 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /18** Ration Books. Andrée, Alan & Francis. 1948 (2) & 1951 (2). 4 items.
- MS 40,561 /19** Driving License & Curriculum Vitae (aged 43). 2 items.
- MS 40,561 /20** Tickets & membership cards. 22 items.
- MS 40,561 /21** "Personal Memorabilia". "Membership cards, freight cards, term dinners..."
- MS 40,561 /22** 1954 Calendar. James Connolly, with image and quotes.

- 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /23** Prescriptions. Mainly for children. 1950s.
- MS 40,561 /24** ‘Examen Cardio-vasculaire’. 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /25** Expenses book for market gardening, picture framing booklet etc.
- MS 40,561 /26** Telephone directory. 1 item.
- MS 40,561 /27** Miscellaneous invitations and official ceremonies. 1960s. 20 items.
- MS 40,561 /28** Miscellaneous items from various years. c. 20 items.
- MS 40,561 /29-30** French material. Booklists, French drama, tickets & other personal ephemera.
- MS 40,561 /31** “Souvenir literature & postcards (France)”. Miscellaneous holiday & travel related items.
- MS 40,561 /32-33** School & College related ephemera. 2 folders.
- MS 40,561 /34** “School papers etc.”
- MS 40,561 /35** “The phonetics of French”

### **III.x.3. Death and funeral**

- MS 40,562 /1** Signatures at funeral. 2 exercise books
- MS 40,562 /2-4** Letters of condolence. 3 folders.
- MS 40,562 /5** Appreciations of OSS by Seán O’Faolain, Andrew Ganly and others.
- MS 40,562 /6** Testament. Wishes for upbringing of his children, debt to his own parents. Written 1956, re-endorsed 1964. 1 item.

#### **IV. Papers of other family members**

##### **IV.i. David Sheehy M.P.**

**MS 40,563 /1** Prison Papers. Account of Sheehy's incarceration in Sligo and Tullamore jails in 1887 & 1889. 1 notebook, and 2 bundles of sheets.

**MS 40,563 /2** Letter to Fr. Eugene Sheehy. 5 Feb, 1915. 1 item.  
Advice on difficulty of Eugene going to USA and openly proclaiming himself 'Fenian' on lecture tour, "not side with Irish popular opinion" and "pro-German".

##### **IV.ii. Eugene Sheehy**

**MS 40,563 /3** Latin MS of Eugene Sheehy. Emé ae Riné Domine. 1895. 1 item.